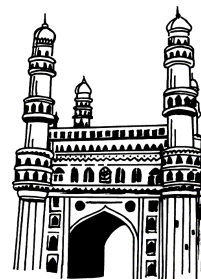


Rahul's ✓
Topper's Voice

AS PER
CBCS SYLLABUS



Latest 2021-22 Edition

B.A, B.Sc, B.Com, B.B.A, B.S.W

हिंदी

II Year IV Sem

☞ **Study Manual**

☞ **Solved Model Papers**

- by -
Dr. Shivhar Biradar

Price
₹. 119-00



Rahul Publications™

Hyderabad. Ph : 66550071, 9391018098

All disputes are subjects to Hyderabad Jurisdiction only

B.A, B.Sc, B.Com, B.B.A, B.S.W

हिंदी

II Year IV Sem

Inspite of many efforts taken to present this book without errors, some errors might have crept in. Therefore we do not take any legal responsibility for such errors and omissions. However, if they are brought to our notice, they will be corrected in the next edition.

© No part of this publications should be reporduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording and/or otherwise without the prior written permission of the publisher

Price ` 119-00

Sole Distributors :

☎ : 66550071, Cell : 9391018098

VASU BOOK CENTRE

Shop No. 3, Beside Gokul Chat, Koti, Hyderabad.

Maternity Hospital Opp. Lane, Narayan Naik Complex, Koti, Hyderabad.

Near Andhra Bank, Subway, Sultan Bazar, Koti, Hyderabad -195.

काय निधि

क्र.स.	विषय	पृष्ठ
1.	ahr‘ H\$ Xmh - ahr‘	1 - 16
2.	{~hmar H\$ Xmh - {~hmar	17 - 39
3.	^JdmZ ~Ö H\$ à{V - g{H\$mYV {InmRr {Zambm game (Hindi, English, Telugu)	40 - 48
4.	d ‘ñH\$mV ’\$b Zht - ‘hmXdr d‘m game (Hindi, English, Telugu)	49 - 56
5.	H\$b‘ Ama Vbdma - am‘Ymar {gh {XZH\$a game (Hindi, English, Telugu)	57 - 65
6.	V ³{m ~R J{m h nW na? - h[adeam{ ~fZ game (Hindi, English, Telugu)	66 - 72
हिंदी साहित्य का इतिहास		
7.	ar{VH\$b (IJmaH\$b) - ar{VH\$b H\$m n[aM{, n[apñW{V{m Ed àd{Im{ Ama {dfeVmE	73 - 78
8.	AñY{ZH\$ H\$b (JÚH\$b) - n[apñW{V{m Ed àd{Im{, ^maVX {J, {ÚdXr {J, Nm{mdmX {J, àJ{VdmX, à{mJdmX, qhXr JÚ H\$m {dH\$g, CnY{ng g‘mQ à‘MÝX	79 - 103
9.	aMZmH\$man H\$m gm{hpE{H\$ n[aM{ ha aMZm H\$ àma^ ‘ {X{m J{m h&	
1.	मीराबाई	104 - 105
2.	बिहारी	105 - 108
3.	महावीर प्रसाद द्विवेदी	109 - 109

4. प्रेमचंद	109 - 110
5. महादेवी वर्मा	111 - 111
6. निराला	111 - 112
7. अज्ञेय	113 - 113
10. {Z~Y	
1. {dÚmWu AZengZ	114 - 115
2. AmO H\$\$ {ejm {Z{V	115 - 118
3. ^maV ' ~amOJmar H\$ g'ñfmm	118 - 120
4. nffmdaU àXfU	120 - 123
5. ^maV ' ~TVr hB OZg»fmm	123 - 125
6. ^maVrff gñH\$V	125 - 128
11. ~mYJâff JÚme	129 - 134

नमूना प्रश्न पत्र

➤ नमूना प्रश्न पत्र - 1	135 - 137
➤ नमूना प्रश्न पत्र - 2	138 - 140
➤ नमूना प्रश्न पत्र - 3	141 - 143

1. ahr‘ H\$ Xnh

- ahr‘

H\${d n[aM¶

CăXahr‘ I mZ I mZm H\$m {hYXr gm{hE¶ ‘ {def ñWmZ h& ‘Ü¶¶JrZ Xa~mar gñH\$V H\$ ahr‘ à{V{Z{Y H\${d h& ahr‘ ‘gb‘mZ hmV hE ^r g f AW ‘ ^maVr¶ W& ^maVr¶Vm H\$ AZY¶ nOmar hmZ H\$ gmW-gmW d H\$U ^3V W Ama OZH\${d W& ¶ AH\$~a H\$ A{^ndH\$ ~a‘ I m H\$ nì W& BZH\$m OY‘ gZ 1556 ‘ hAm& O~ ¶ H\$db nmM df H\$ W Vm BZH\$ {nVm H\$s hE¶m H\$a Xr JB& ~mX ‘ BZH\$m nmbZ-nmfU AH\$~a H\$s X I -a I ‘ {H\$¶m J¶m& BZg I e hmH\$a AH\$~a Z gZ 1572 ‘ BÝh nmRZ (JOamV) H\$s OmJra Xr& gZ 1576 ‘ BÝh JOamV H\$m g~Xma ~Zm¶m J¶m& gZ 1579 ‘ BÝh BZH\$s {dÛm g à^ndV hmH\$a AH\$~a Z ‘‘rOm I m‘ H\$s Cnm{Y g gâ‘m{ZV {H\$¶m& gZ 1604 ‘ ehOmXm Xm{Z¶mb H\$s ‘E¶ Ama AãXb ‘\$Ob H\$s hE¶m H\$ ~mX BÝh X{j U H\$m nam A{YH\$ma X {X¶m J¶m& ahr‘ H\$m nm[adm[aH\$ OrdZ ~hV AÀNm Zht ~rVm& ~MnZ ‘ BZH\$ {nVm ~a‘ I m H\$s hE¶m H\$a Xr JB Wr& 42 df H\$s AdñWm ‘ BZH\$s nEzr H\$m XhmYV hm J¶m& BZH\$s nìr ^r {dYdm hm JB Wr& BZH\$ VrZ nìm H\$m ^r Ag‘¶ hr {ZYZ hm J¶m Wm&

ahr‘ H\$m ñd^nd AĖ¶V H\$m ‘b d CXma Wm, Wm CZ‘ Jd be ‘mì ^r Zht Wm& ahr‘ H\$eb amOZr{Vk W& AH\$~a H\$ amO Xa~ma ‘ ‘hĖdnU nXm na ahV hE VWm amOH\$s¶ H\$îmì¶m H\$m nU {Zdmh H\$aV hE ^r CÝhmZ {hYXr gm{hE¶ H\$s gdm H\$s& d gXd {dÛmZ VWm n{SVm H\$m gâ‘mZ H\$aV W& d AĖ¶V XmZr, namnH\$mar göX¶ i¶p3V W& CÝhmZ H\${d JJ H\$ EH\$ N/ñn¶ H\$m gZH\$a CÝh ~hV YZ XH\$a nañH\$V {H\$¶m& g‘ñV Xe ‘ CZH\$s XmZdraVm H\$s àegm H\$s OmVr Wr& d H\$U ^3V W VWm CZH\$s H\${V¶m ‘ H\$U H\$ à{V {deŌ à‘ H\$s PbH\$ ÑpTQJmMa hmVr h& CÝh ggma H\$m AĖ¶V Jham AZ^d Wm& CZH\$s ~mXemh AH\$~a H\$ gmW-gmW ‘hmanUm àVmH\$ à{V AQQ I Ōm Wr& EH\$ ~ma Jmñdm‘r VbgrXma Z EH\$ ~n÷U H\$m {Og AnZr nìr H\$ {ddmh hV YZ H\$s Andí¶H\$Vm Wr Vm Xnh H\$s ¶h np3V {b I H\$a ahr‘ H\$ nng ^Or -

ga{V¶, Za{V¶, ZmJ{V¶ g~ MmhV Ag hm¶&

ahr‘ Z Cg ~n÷U H\$m ~hV gm YZ XH\$a AmXa-gĖH\$ma {H\$¶m VWm Bg àH\$ma Xnh H\$s n{V H\$a Vbgr H\$ nng dm{ng ^O {X¶m&

JmX {bE hbgr {‘\$a, Vbgr gm gV hm¶&

ahr‘ Aa~r, VH\$s, ‘\$nagr, gñH\$V Ama {hYXr H\$ AÀN kVm W& BZH\$ H\$b 11 aMZmE {‘bVr h&

aMZnE

H\$N: Bg àH\$ma h& - Xmhmdbr, ZJa e~^n, ~ad Zn{H\$H\$ ^X, ~ad, 'XZmîQH\$, ahr' H\$mî¶, I Q H\$mVH\$, amg nMmÜ¶¶r, ahr' gVgB, IJma gVgB, IJma gmaRm&

¶Ú{n ahr' Z {d{^p ^mfñAma Ama H\$mî¶ e{b¶¶ ' aMZnE H\$s h, {H\$YV Om bmH\$à¶¶ CZH\$s Xmhmdbr H\$m àá hB dh A¶¶ H\$V¶¶ H\$m Zht& BgH\$m 'b H\$maU CZH\$s gú' OrdZ AZ^V h Ama Bgr{bE Zr{VnaH\$ gm{hE¶ ' CZH\$m Zn' gdXm A'a ahJm& CZH\$ Xmhñ ' Zr{V, kmZ Ama IJma H\$s {îdUr àdm{hV h& VWm CZ ' 'mZd öX¶ na AÊ¶V Jhan Ama ñWmB à^md SmBZ H\$s j 'Vm ^r h& CZH\$ Xmhñ ' CZH\$s ~h' Ir à{V^m H\$ XeZ hmV h& Bg ' ^p³V, kmZ, dan¶¶, Y', Zr{V, à', gëgJ, ñdm{^ 'mZ Am{X {df¶¶ H\$m gñn{eV {H\$¶¶ J¶¶ h& Zr{V gâ~Yr Xmhñ ' CZH\$m CnXeH\$ H\$m êñ ' I [aV hAm h& OrdZ H\$ {d{^p gKfm g, AZ^dm g CÝhmZ Zr{V H\$m ^i¶ àgmX {Z{ 'V {H\$¶¶ h& BZH\$ Xmhñ ' Jha AZ^d, kmZ, Zr{V Am{X H\$ gmW-gmW ^mfñ H\$m M'EH\$ma Ama 'mY¶ X I Z H\$m { 'bVm h& Bgr H\$maU CÝh AÊ¶{YH\$ bmH\$à¶¶ àá hB h& CZH\$m à{gÖ Xmhñ h& -

a{h'Z YmJm à' H\$m, 'V Vmam MQH\$m¶¶

QQ g {'\$a Z Oa, Oa Jm{R' n[a Om¶¶&&

^maVr¶ Y', gñH\$V Ama namUm H\$m ahr' H\$m AÀNm kmZ Wm& AnZ g'¶ H\$ {dUmZm, gÝVm Ama H\$d¶¶ g ahr' H\$ AÀN gâ~Y W& 'hmH\${d VbgrXmg, JJ Am{X H\$d¶¶ g CZH\$m 'ÎrU gâ~Y Wm& gÝX^ H\$ êñ ' BZ H\$WmAm H\$s AdVmaUm H\$a CÝhmZ AnZr Cp³V¶¶ H\$m AmH\$fu dqÖJV {H\$¶¶ h&

N'~m ~SZ H\$m Mm{hE, NmQZ H\$m CËnmV&

H\$m ahr' h[a H\$m KQ¶¶, Om ^J 'mar bmV&&

~ad Zn{H\$H\$ ^X ' IJma H\$m AZRm, 'Zmha VWm {MÝVmH\$FH\$ dUZ h& Bg' Zmar-öX¶ H\$ 'Zm^mdm H\$s H\$ebVmdH\$ A{^i¶p³V H\$s JB h&

ahr' H\$m OrdZ Ama OJV H\$m H\$d H\$hm OmVm h ³¶¶{H\$ 'mZd OrdZ H\$ à{V CZH\$s ÑpîQ CXma VWm i¶¶nH\$ Wr& CÝhmZ gab VWm g~mY eãXm ' OrdZm¶¶Jr {dMma i¶³V {H\$E h& CZH\$s Cp³V¶¶ ' à^mdmËmXH\$Vm h& CÝhmZ ~O VWm AdYr g H\$mî¶ H\$m g'Ya ~Zm¶¶ h& CÝhmZ AnZr aMZmAm ' Xmhñ, gmaRm, ~ad Am{X NÝXm H\$m g'\$bVmdH\$ à¶¶ {H\$¶¶ h& g j n ' ahr' H\$ Xmh 'mZd OrdZ H\$ {bE nX àXeH\$ {gÖ hE h& ahr' Z {hÝXr gm{hE¶ H\$s A{ÜVr¶ gdm H\$s h& CZH\$ ^p³V, Zr{V Ama bmH\$à¶¶dhma gâ~Yr Xmh A{YH\$ bmH\$à¶¶ h&

ahr' H\$m Ap'V' H\$m b gMZR¶ Wm& OhmJra Z C'Yh ~Y'Xr ~Zm {b¶ Wm& H\$manJh g '³V hmZ
H\$ n'ImV C'Yh AZH\$ Am{WH\$ H\$TQm H\$m ghZm nSm& CZH\$ eãXm ' ¶h dXZm i¶³V hB h& -

E ahr' Xa Xa {'\$a{h, 'm{J 'YH\$ar I m{h&

¶mam ¶mar Nm{SE, d ahr' A~ Zmht&&

{H\$YV C'YhmZ Bg XY¶mdñWm ' ^r {H\$gr H\$ gâ' I XrZVm ñdrH\$ma Zht H\$S& Bg H\$m 'b VWm CXma
AV...H\$aU H\$ H\${d Z {h'Y'Xr gm{hE¶ H\$m Zr{VnaH\$ Xnm H\$m Cnhma XH\$a gZ 1626 B. ' Bg ggma g
{dXm br&

{'\$a ^r ahr' ¶h ggma H\$m Om XZm Wm Am X MH\$ h& AH\$~a H\$ Xa~mar ZdaEZ H\${d¶m ' Om
Zm' H\$~mZm Wm, H\$~m MH\$ h, gZmn{V, 'Y'ir, g~Xma Am{X amOZ{VH\$ H\$m¶m ' AnZr à{V^m {X I mB
h& H\$T U ^p³V H\${d¶m ' d AnZm ñWmZ ~Zm¶ a I h& AV... {OZ j ïm ' d OS h dhm d AnZ AmnH\$m
nU ê\$ n g à{V^mdmZ gm{~V H\$a MH\$ h& AnO ^r gma ggma ' C'Yh gm{hpE¶H\$ Or{d¶m Z gJd g
ñ'aU H\$a ah h&

gX^/àgJ g{hV i¶m»¶mE

1. a{h'Z V~ VH\$ {R{h[a¶, 'mZ 'mZ gâ'mZ&
KQV 'mZ X{I¶ O~{h, VaV{h H\${a¶ n¶mZ&&

H\${d n[aM¶/àgJ

AH\$~a H\$ gZmn{V Ama 'Y'ir Ir AãXahr' I mZ I mZm H\$m OY' gZ 1556 B. ' bñhma ' hAm&
d AH\$~a H\$ ZdaEZm H\$ H\${d¶m ' g EH\$ W& H\$b' Ama Vbdma H\$ YZr ahr' AnZ OrdZ H\$m b '
XmZerbVm Ama namnH\$ma Og JUm H\$ H\$maU AnZ g'¶ H\$ XmZr H\$U 'mZ OmV W& AH\$~a H\$ 'aZ
H\$ ~mX OhmJra Ama ahr' ' 'Z- 'Qmd hm J¶m& C'YhmZ AnZ OrdZ ' AZH\$ CVma-MTmd X I W& ahr'
Z H\$B aMZmE {b I r h& ahr' gVgB, IJma gVgB, ~ad Zm{¶H\$m ^X, 'XZmîQH\$, amg nMmU¶m¶r Am{X
JY'W Zr{V, kmZ, ^maVr¶ Y', gñH\${V g OS ah h& g f AWm ' d ^maVr¶ h&

gYX^

añVV np³V¶m "ahr' H\$ Xmh' Zm' H\$ Xmh g CÕaV h& Bg' ahr' O~ VH\$ h' 'mZ gâ'mZ àmá
hmV h V~ VH\$ h' dhm ahZ H\$m H\$hV h&

eãXmW

'mZ = '¶mXm, Jmad; gâ'mZ = nañH\$ma, AmXaUr¶ ^md, gâ'm{ZV ^mdZm; n¶mZ = J'Z,
à¶mZ; KQV = H\$ ' hmZm.

^ndnW

ahr' Bg Xmh H\$ O[aE h' H\$h ah h {H\$, H\$B ^r i^p^V H\$m {H\$gr ^r ñWmZ na V~ VH\$ ah Om^, O~ VH\$ CgH\$m XmZ, 'mZ Ama gâ'mZ {'bZ H\$s AmeH\$m h& AWmV {Og ñWmZ na dh ahVm h dhm CgH\$m ^{X 'mXm, XmZ H\$ ê\$N ^r àá Zht hm nm ahm h Vm, AmXaUr^ ^mdZm Yra-Yra KQ OmVr h, Vm VEH\$bm dhm g Mb OmZm Mm{hE& AWmV ahr' h' ^h CnXe X ah h {H\$ bm{H\$H\$ kmZ H\$ AZê\$N i^p^V H\$m Mmb-MbZ ahZm Ôê\$ar h&

{defVnE

- 1) gab ~O ^mfH H\$ nXm H\$m à^mJ {H\$^m J^m h&
- 2) 'mZd H\$s ñdm{^'mZ H\$ gâ~Yr MMm {H\$ J^r h&
- 3) bm{H\$H\$ i^dhma H\$ ~ma ' Bg Xmh H\$ O[a^ g' PmZ H\$ à^ÊZ H\$ gmW-gmW 'Zi^ H\$ g' ^m{MV i^dhma H\$ ~ma ' MMm {H\$ h&

2. a{h'Z nmZr am{IE, {~Z nmZr g~ gZ&

nmZr JE Z C~a{h, 'mVr 'mZf MZ&&

H\${d n[aM^/àgJ

AH\$~a H\$ gZmn{V Ama 'Y^r Ir AâXahr' ImZ ImZm H\$m Oy' gZ 1556 B. 'bmhma 'hAm& d AH\$~a H\$ ZdaEZm 'g EH\$ W& H\$b' Ama Vbdma H\$ YZr ahr' AnZ OrdZH\$bm 'XmZerbVm Ama namnH\$ma Og JUm H\$ H\$maU AnZ g' ^H\$ XmZr H\$U 'mZ OmV W& AH\$~a H\$ 'aZ H\$ ~mX OhmJra Ama ahr' ' 'Z- 'Qmd hm J^m& CyhmZ AnZ OrdZ 'AZH\$ CVma MTmd XI W& ahr' Z H\$B aMZmE {bIr h& - ahr' gVgB, IJma gVgB, ~ad Zm{^H\$m ^X, 'XZm^QH\$, amg nMmU^m^r Am{X JYw Zr{V, kmZ, ^maVr^ Y', gnH\$V g OS ah h& gf AWm 'd ^maVr^ h&

gYX^

añVV Xmh "ahr' H\$ Xmh' Zm' H\$ nmR^me g CÕaV h& H\${d ahr' H\$hv h {H\$ AnZr 'mXm, Jmad, B^gmZ H\$m ~Zm^ aI Zm A{Zdm^ h&

eâXnW

nmZr = BAOV, M' H\$, Ob ^m Zra; C~aZm = CÕma hmZm; MZ = MZm; gZ = gZm&

^ndnW

H\${dda ahr' H\$hv h& - nmZr H\$m ~Mm H\$a aI Zm g~ H\$m Mm{hE& nmZr H\$ Mb OmZ g g~ gZm hm OmVm h& 'mVr 'g CgH\$m nmZr ^mZ M' H\$ Mbr J^r Vm dh H\$N H\$m' H\$m Zht hmVm& 'Zi^ AnZm nmZr ^mZ M' H\$ (Jmad) Mbr J^r Vm dh H\$N H\$m' H\$m Zht hmVm& 'Zi^ AnZm nmZr ^mZ gâ'mZ Im XVm h Vm dh ^r H\$N H\$m' H\$m Zht hmVm& Bgr Vah MZ g ^r CgH\$m nmZr (Ob H\$m Ae) MbM OmE Vm dh ^r {Zñgma hm OmVm h&

{defVnE

1. OrdZ H\$ àĒĴH\$ 'ĒĴ na ahr' Z AnZn CnXe CXmhaUm H\$ ghmĴVn g g 'PmZ H\$m àĴĒZ {H\$Ĵm h&
2. gab, g{dYmOZH\$ eāXmd{bĴm H\$m àĴmJ {H\$Ĵm h& AWmV "nmZr' H\$ {d{^p AW XZ dmb eāXm H\$m àĴmJ AngmZ TjJ g {H\$Ĵm h&
3. 'mZd-öXĴ na AĒĴV Jham Ama ñWmB OrdZ H\$ gú' AZ^{VĴm H\$m ìĴ³V H\$aZ ' ahr' H\$ nmg AĒĴV j 'Vm h&

3. ~S~SmB Zn H\$a, ~Sm Z ~nb ~nb&

a{h'Z hram H\$~ H\$h, bml QH\$m 'am 'nb&&

H\${d n[aMĴ/àgJ

AH\$~a H\$ gZmn{V Ama 'ÝÏr Ir AāXahr' ImZ ImZ H\$m OY' gZ 1556 B. 'bmhma 'hAm& d AH\$~a H\$ ZdaĒZm 'g EH\$ W& H\$b' Ama Vbdma H\$ YZr ahr' AnZ OrdZH\$m'b 'XmZerbVm Ama namnH\$ma Og JUm H\$ H\$maU AnZ g'Ĵ H\$ XmZr H\$U 'mZ OmV W& AH\$~a H\$ 'aZ H\$ ~mX OhmJra Ama ahr' 'Z-'Qmd hm JĴm& CŶhmZ AnZ OrdZ 'AZH\$ CVma-MTnd XI W& ahr' Z AZH\$ aMZmAm H\$m goZ {H\$Ĵm& ahr' gVgB, IJma gVgB, ~ad Zn{ĴH\$m ^X, 'XZnĴQH\$, amg nMmŪĴmĴr Am{X JYw Zr{V, kmZ, ^maVrĴ Y', gñH\${V g OS ah h& gf AWm 'd ^maVrĴ h&

gYX^

añVV Xmhm "ahr' H\$ Xmh' Zn' H\$ nmRçne g Om H\$mĴ{Z{Y nmRç nñVH\$ g CŌaV h& H\${d ahr' H\$hv h {H\$ ~S bml AnZr àegm ñdĴ g H\$^r Zht H\$aV&

eāXmW

QH\$m = êsnĴm Ama MmXr H\$m EH\$ namZm {g³H\$m; 'mb ... 'ĒĴ, Xm', H\$s'V; ~SmB = àegm&

^mdnW

ahr' H\$hv h {H\$ ""~S bml AnZr ~SmB ñdĴ H\$^r Zht H\$aV& BVZm hr Zht d ~T)-MT H\$a ~Sr ~mV H\$^r Zht ~mbV h& AWmV d Egr ~mV Zht H\$aV Om AmMaU ĴmĴ Z hm&' d AmJ nNV h {H\$ ³Ĵm AĒĴYV 'ĒĴdmZ hram H\$^r AnZ 'h g Zht H\$hv {H\$ CgH\$m 'ĒĴ EH\$ bml QH\$m (H\$s'V Ama MmXr H\$m namZm {g³H\$m) H\$s'V h&

{defVnE ...

1. $\text{f}^{\text{h}}\text{m}$ ahr' Z 'Zî f H\$ î f dhma ebr na AnbmMZn {H\$ h&
2. NmQm g m CXmhaU XH\$a OrdZ H\$ g f mB H\$m AdJV H\$am f m h&
3. ~S b mJ ñd f AnZ àegm Zht H\$aV h& {g' \$ Aën ~{Ödm b ñd f AnZr àegm H\$aH\$ g' mO ' g^r Vah H\$ bm^ H\$m CRmZn MmhV h& Bgr{bE ahr' "hra H\$m CXmhaU ñdê\$ n XV hE Bg Xmhm H\$m g' PmZ H\$m à f ÊZ {H\$ f m h&

4. a{h'Z {~nXm h ^br, Om Wma {XZ hm f &

{hV AZ{hV f m OJV ', Om{Z naV g~ H\$m f &&

H\${d n[aM f /âgJ

AH\$~a H\$ gZnn{V Ama 'ÿÎr Ir AâXahr' ImZ ImZm H\$m OY' gZ 1556 B. 'bmhma' hAm& d AH\$~a H\$ ZdaÊZ H\$ H\${d f m ' g EH\$ W& H\$b' Ama Vbdma H\$ YZr ahr' AnZ OrdZH\$m b ' XmZerbVm Ama namnH\$ma Og JU m H\$ H\$maU AnZ g' f H\$ XmZr H\$U 'mZ OmV W& AH\$~a H\$ 'aZ H\$ ~mX OhmJra Ama ahr' Z H\$B aMZnE {b l r h& ahr' gVgB, lJma gVgB, ~ad Zn{ f H\$m ^X, 'XZmîQ H \$, amg nMmû f m f r Am{X JYW& Zr{V, kmZ, ^maVr f Y', gñH\${V g OS ah h& g f AWm ' d ^maVr f h&

gX^

âñVV Xmhm H\$ np³V f m H\$m "ahr' H\$ Xmh' Zn' H\$ Xmh g CÕaV h& H\${d ahr' H\$hv h {H\$ gH\$Q H\$ g' f ' hr H\$mZ h'mar gh f m f m H\$aVm h Ama H\$mZ h'mar gh f m f m Zht H\$aVm h 'mb' nS OmVm h&

eâXnW

{~nXm = gH\$Q, AmnXm, H\$îQ; Wma = WmS; {hV = ^bmB; AZm{hV = ~amB&

^mdnW

H\${d ahr' H\$hv h {H\$ f {X 'gr~V WmS {XZ H\$ {bE AmB hm Vm dh h'ma {bE ~hV hr Cn f mJr h, ³ f m{H\$ WmS {XZ H\$ {bE AmB 'gr~V 'Zî f H\$m AÂN~-~a H\$ nhMmZ H\$amVr h& dh XmñVm H\$s na l H\$ {bE H\$gmQr ~Z OmVr h& H\$mZ g f n { 'î h Ama H\$mZ PQm { 'î BgH\$s nhMmZ hmVr h& AV... î f p³V H\$ OrdZ ' g l -X l XmZm Andí f H\$ h&

{defVnE

1. $\{h\}^r \text{ahr}' Z \text{ àÉ}\{H\$ 'Z\hat{I}\} H\$ JU\text{m} H\$ \sim\text{ma}' \{d\acute{I}b\text{f}U \text{ àñV}\{H\}\{m\}$
2. $Bg X\{Z\}\{m} H\$\$ Mmb-MbZ H\$ \sim\text{ma}' gn'm\acute{V}\{ \wedge m\text{f}m' \text{ àñV}\{H\$Z H\$m \text{ à}\{ÉZ \{H\}\{m} h\}$
3. $gab A\text{ma} ghO \wedge m\text{f}m H\$m \text{ à}\{mJ H\$aH\$ Xn\text{h}m H\$m ghr T\text{J} g g'PZ H\$m \text{ à}\{mg \{H\}\{m} h\}$
4. $A\hat{A}N\text{I}-\sim a H\$m nV\text{m}' Z\hat{I}\{ H\$m V\sim VH\$ Zht nV\text{m} MbV\text{m} h \{H\$ Cg \text{ à}\{p^3V H\$m H\$mB Z H\$mB' \{g\sim V A\text{m} O\{m\}\{ \{X' gr\sim V A\text{m}Z na hr \text{ à}\{p^3V g g'mO H\$\$ ghr na I H\$a gH\$V\text{m} h\}$

5) $a\{h'Z H\{\{RZ \{MV\text{m}Z V, qMV\text{m} H\$m \{MV MV\&$

$\{MV\text{m} Xh\{V \{Z\{Od H\$m, qMV\text{m} Ord g'V\&\&$

H\{d n[aM\{ /àgJ

$AH\sim a H\$ gZ\text{m}\{V A\text{ma}' \acute{Y}\text{I}r Ir A\hat{A}Xahr' I\text{m}Z I\text{m}Z\text{m} H\$m O\acute{Y}' gZ 1556 B. 'bm\text{h}ma' hA\text{m}\& d AH\sim a H\$ Zda\hat{E}Z H\{\{d\}\{m' g EH\$ W\& H\{b' A\text{ma} Vbd\text{ma} H\$ YZr ahr' AnZ OrdZH\$m\text{b}' X\text{m}ZerbV\text{m} A\text{ma} nam\text{h}H\$ma Og JU\text{m} H\$ H\$maU AnZ g'\{ H\$ X\text{m}Zr H\$U 'mZ OmV W\& AH\sim a H\$ 'aZ H\$ \sim\text{m}X Oh\text{m}Jra A\text{ma} ahr' ' 'Z- 'Q\text{m}d h\text{m} J\{\{m\& C\acute{Y}h\text{m}Z AnZ OrdZ 'AZH\$ CV\text{ma} MT\text{m}d X I W\& ahr' Z H\$B aM\text{Zn}E \{b I r h\& ahr' gVgB, IJ\text{ma} gVgB, \sim ad Z\text{m}\{\{H\$m \wedge X, 'XZ\text{m}\hat{I}Q\text{H}\$, a\text{m}g nM\text{m}\hat{U}\{\{m\}\{r A\text{m}\{X J\acute{Y}W Zr\{V, k\text{m}Z, \wedge\text{ma}Vr\{\{ Y', gñH\{V g OS ah h\& g f AW\text{m}' d \wedge\text{ma}Vr\{\{ h\&$

gX^

$\text{àñV}\{X\text{m}\text{h}m H\$ np^3V\{\{m H\$m "ahr' H\$ X\text{m}\text{h}' Z\text{m}' H\$ X\text{m}\text{h} g C\hat{O}aV h\& H\{\{d ahr' H\{hV h \{H\$ gH\{Q\} H\$ g'\{ \text{à}\{p^3V qMV\text{m} g JñV h\text{m}V\text{m} h\& qMV\text{m} Egr h Om Or\{dV \text{à}\{U H\$m XhZ H\$aZd\text{m}br h\&$

eãXnW

$\{MV\text{m}h = \{MV\text{m} g; \{MV MV = \{M\hat{I}m' \hat{U}\{\{mZ H\$aZ\text{m}; g'V = g\{hV; Xh\{V = Ob\text{m}Vr h; \{ZOud = \text{à}\{UhrZ; 'VH\{\{; Ord = \text{à}\{U\&$

^ndnW

$ahr' H\{hV h \{H\$ \{MV\text{m} g \hat{A}\{\{mX\text{m} H\{\{RZ qMV\text{m} h\& \{MV\text{m} \text{à}\{Ua\{hV 'Z\hat{I}\{ H\$m AW\text{m}V \text{à}\{UhrZ ed H\$m X\text{h}Y H\$aVr h\& O\sim \{H\$ qMV\text{m} gOrd \text{à}\{p^3V H\$m hr Ob\text{m}Vr h\& AW\text{m}V qMV\text{m} \{MV\text{m} g A\{YH\$ \{dZ\text{m}eH\$mar h, V\text{m}\{H\$ OrV Or \text{à}\{p^3V H\$m AXa hr AXa Ob\text{m}Vr ahVr h\& Bg\{bE ahr' H\{h ah h \{H\$ 'Z\hat{I}\{ H\$m qMV\text{m} ahrV ahZ H\$m gP\text{nd} X ah h\&$

{defVnE ...

1. Bg Xmh H\$ O[aŋ] ahr' Or h' ŋh ~mV g' PmZ H\$m àŋĒZ H\$aV h {H\$ ha iŋp³V H\$ OrdZ ' K{QV {d{^p KQZmA g iŋp³V ~mYmJñV hmH\$a ~ma--~ma qMVm H\$aV h, O~ qMVm iŋp³V H\$m AXa hr AXa Obm Xvr h, Bg{bE iŋp³V gXm qMVm H\$m NmSH\$a AmZxrv ahZm A{Zdmŋ h&
2. ^mfñ ñdm^m{dH\$, ^ndmZJm{ 'Zr h&

6) Ob na ObOmV ~{h, V{O 'rZZ H\$m 'mh&
a{h'Z 'Nar Zra H\$m, VD\$ Z NmSV Nmhh&

H\${d n[aMŋ/àgJ

AH\$~a H\$ gZmn{V Ama 'Yŋr Ir AãXahr' ImZ ImZm H\$m OY' gZ 1556 'bmhma 'hAm&
d AH\$~a H\$ ZdaĒZ H\${dŋm 'g EH\$ W& H\$b' Ama Vbdma H\$ YZr ahr' AnZ OrdZH\$m'b
XmZerbVm Ama namnH\$ma Og JUm H\$ H\$maU AnZ g'ŋ H\$ XmZr H\$U 'mZ OmV W& AH\$~a H\$ 'aZ
H\$ ~mX OhmJra Ama ahr' 'Z- 'Qmd hm Jŋm& CŷhmZ AnZ OrdZ 'AZH\$ CVma MTmd X I W& ahr'
Z H\$B aMZmE {b I r h& ahr' gVgB, IJma gVgB, ~ad Zm{ŋH\$m ^X, 'XZmŋQH\$, amg nMmŋŋmŋr Am{X
JYW& Zr{V, kmZ, ^maVrŋ Y', gñH\$V g OS ah h& gf AWm 'd ^maVrŋ h&

gX^

añVV Xnm H\$ np³Vŋm H\$m "ahr' H\$ Xmh' Zm' H\$ nmRçme g CŌaV h& H\${d ahr' H\$hv h {H\$
H\$N> bmJ Ohm d nhb g {Zdmg H\$aV h, {H\$YV H\$N> {XZm H\$ ~mX dm bmJ AnZ nhb H\$m {Zdmg ñWmZ
NmS H\$a Mb OmVm h& H\$N> {XZm H\$ ~mX d AnZm ApñVĒd H\$m ^b OmV h Egm H\$aZ g iŋp³V H\$m
'b ApñVĒd h'em H\$ {bE {'Q OmEJm&

eãXnW

ObOmV = Ob ' CĒnĀ hmZ dmbm H\$'b; 'rZ = 'Nbr; NmS{V = Z NmSZm; Nmh = ñZh,
' 'Vm&

^ndnW

ahr' Bg Xmh H\$ O[aŋ] h' ŋh g' PmZm MmhV h {H\$, Ob ' CĒnĀ hmZdm'b H\$'b nŋn H\$m
ŋ{X h' Ob g Xa H\$a b Vm ^r, H\$'b Ob H\$ {~Zm ^r H\$N> {XZm VH\$ {dH\$gV hr ahVm h& naYV
'Nbr H\$m h' Ob g Xa H\$aZ g AnZr {àŋV' Ob H\$m ñ'aU H\$aVr hB VSn-VSn H\$a 'a OmVr h&
ŋ ^r H\$'b H\$s Vah Ob ' hr CĒnĀ ŋm nXm hmZrdbm h& Bgr{bE AnZr 'b {Zdmg ñWmZ {~NSZ
na 'Nbr VSn-VSn H\$a 'a OmVr h& Ob Ama 'Nbr H\$m ' 'VmU ñZh Z 'Nbr H\$m AnZm ApñVĒd
~Zmŋ a I Z ' ghŋŋVm Xr h&

{defVnE

H\$ 'b H\$ Ogr ApñVĒdhrZ ìŋp³Vŋm H\$ Ama 'Nbr Ogr ApñVĒd dmb ìŋp³Vŋm H\$ XmZm H\$m A'Va ~hV I~r g ahr' Z h' g 'PmZ H\$m àŋĒZ {H\$ŋm h&

7. {~Jar ~mV ~Z Zht, bn I H\$am {H\$Z H\$mŋ&

a{h'Z 'šmQ XY H\$m, 'W Z 'n I Z hnŋ&&

H\${d n[aMŋ/àgJ

AH\$~a H\$ gZmn{V Ama 'ŸĪr Ir AāXahr' I mZ I mZm H\$m OŸ' gZ 1556 B. 'bmhma 'hAm& d AH\$~a H\$ ZdaĒZ H\${dŋm 'g EH\$ W& H\$b' Ama Vbdma H\$ YZr ahr' AnZ OrdZH\$mb 'XmZerbVn Ama namnH\$ma Og JUm H\$ H\$maU AnZ g'ŋ H\$ XmZr H\$U 'mZ OmV W& AH\$~a H\$ 'aZ H\$ ~mX OhmJra Ama ahr' 'Z- 'Qmd hm Jŋm& CŸhmZ AnZ OrdZ 'AZH\$ CVma MTmd X I W& ahr' Z H\$B aMZnE {b I r h& ahr' gVgB, I Jma gVgB, ~ad Zm{ŋH\$m ^X, 'XZmĪQH\$, amg nMmĪŋŋr Am{X JŸW& Zr{V, kmZ, ^maVrŋ Y', gñH\$V g OS ah h& gf AWm 'd ^maVrŋ h&

gŸX^

añVV Xmhm H\$ np³Vŋm H\$m "ahr' H\$ Xmh' Zm' H\$ Xmh g CŌaV h& Bg Xmhm ' ~Vmŋm Jŋm h {H\$ ŋ{X EH\$ ~ma H\$mb ~mV {~JS Jŋr h Vm Cg ~hV àŋĒZ H\$aZ na ^r gYmar Zht Om gH\$Vm&

eāXnW

{~Jar = {~JSr hB; 'W = 'WZ H\$aZ na; 'šmQ = {~Jar, QQr&

^ndnW

ahr' H\$hv h {H\$ {Og àH\$ma 'šQ XY H\$m 'WZ H\$aZ g '» I Z Zht {'bVm, Cgr àH\$ma ~hV àŋĒZ H\$aZ na ^r EH\$ ~ma {~JSr hB ~mV H\$^r ^r gYmar Zht Om gH\$Vr& AWmV H\$mb ^r H\$m 'nVu hmZ VH\$ 'ZĪŋ H\$m gmdYmZr g ahZm, Oēsar hmVm h&

{defVnE

1. ahr' 'mZV h {H\$ ìŋp³V H\$m ha H\$m' H\$aZ ' ~hV gmdYmZr g ahZm nSVm h&
2. ahr' Z ~O ^mf H\$m àŋmJ {H\$ŋm h&
3. bn I H\$m{ee H\$aZ na ^r {~JSr hB ~mV {'ša Zht ~ZVr h Ogr ~mV H\$m CŸhmZ gm 'nŸŋ CXmhaU Ūmam h' CnX{eV {H\$ŋm h&

8. Y{Z ahr' Ob nH\$ H\$m, bK {O¶ {n¶V AKmB&

CX{Y ~SmB H\$mZ h, OJV {n¶mgm OmB&&

H\${d n[aM¶/àgJ

AH\$~a H\$ gZnn{V Ama 'YÎr Ir AâXahr' I mZ I mZm H\$m OY' gZ 1556 B. 'bmhma' hAm& d AH\$~a H\$ ZdaËZ H\${d¶m 'g EH\$ W& H\$b' Ama Vbdma H\$ YZr ahr' AnZ OrdZH\$m b 'XmZerbVm Ama namnH\$ma Og JUm H\$ H\$maU AnZ g'¶ H\$ XmZr H\$U 'mZ OmV W& AH\$~a H\$ 'aZ H\$ ~mX OhmJra Ama ahr' 'Z- 'Qmd hm J¶m& C¶hmZ AnZ OrdZ 'AZH\$ CVma MTmd X I W& ahr' Z H\$B aMZmE {b I r h& ahr' gVgB, IJma gVgB, ~ad Zm{¶H\$m ^X, 'XZmîQH\$, amg nMmU¶m¶r Am{X JYW& Zr{V, kmZ, ^maVr¶ Y', gñH\${V g OS' ah h& gf AWm 'd ^maVr¶ h&

gYX^

âñVV Xmhm H\$ np³V¶m H\$m "ahr' H\$ Xmh' Zm' H\$ Xmh g CÕaV h& XmZ JU ahZdm b Jar~ A{YH\$ gn{¶m ahZdm b YZ-YmbV AmX'r g ^r IÎR' 'mZm OmVm h&

eãXnW

Y{Z = YY¶; nH\$ = H\$MS; {O¶ = Ord; CY¶ = Vá hmV h; CX{Y = g'D; ~SmB = àegm; H\$m = H\$mZ; OJV = X{Z¶m H\$ bmJ; {n¶mgm = B¶mg; Om¶ = OmV h&

^mdnW

ahr' H\$hV h {H\$ ""H\$MS H\$m nmZr Y¶¶dmX XZ ¶m¶¶ h, ³¶m{H\$ NmQ-NmQ àmUr dh nmZr ^a-nQ nrH\$a Vá hmV h& g'D ~hV ~Sm hmVm h& Cg' nmZr H\$ {dñVma H\$s H\$mB gr'm Zht hmVr& {'\$a ^r CgH\$s àegm H\$mB Zht H\$aVm, ³¶m{H\$ g'D H\$ nmg g bmJ B¶mg hr bmQV h& g'D H\$m nmZr Z' H\$sZ hmVm h& dh nrZ bm¶¶H\$ Zht hmVm& Bgr{bE bmJ g'D H\$m nmZr {n¶ {~Zm hr B¶mg hr bmQV h&''

{de fVnE

1. ¶h AY¶mp³V h&
2. Bg' H\${d ¶h ~VmZm MmhV h {H\$ XmZ JUdm b Jar~, H\$nu Y{ZH\$ H\$s Anj m IÎR' h&
3. Jar~ hmZ na ^r XmZ JUdm b hm Vm H\$N- Z-H\$N XmZ Oê\$a XJm& {H\$YV Y{ZH\$ hmZ na ^r H\$nu H\$N ^r XmZ Zht XJm& Bg ~mV H\$m ÑpîQ' 'a I H\$a XmZ 'mJZm Oê\$ar h&

9. ग'ण नम' 'b hV h, ग'ण नम' P[a On'&

gXn ah Zht EH\$ gr, H\$ ahr' n{NVn'&&

H\${d n[aM' /àgJ

AH\$~a H\$ gZmn{V Ama 'Y' Ir AãXahr' I mZ I mZm H\$m OY' gZ 1556 B. 'bmhma' hAm& d AH\$~a H\$ ZdaEZ H\${d' g EH\$ W& H\$b' Ama Vbdma H\$ YZr ahr' AnZ OrdZH\$b 'XmZerbVn Ama namnH\$ma Og JU H\$ H\$maU AnZ g' H\$ XmZr H\$U 'mZ OmV W& AH\$~a H\$ 'aZ H\$ ~nX OhmJra Ama ahr' 'Z- 'Qmd hm J' C'hmZ AnZ OrdZ 'AZH\$ CVna MTmd X I W& ahr' Z H\$B aMZnE {b I r h& ahr' gVgB, IJma gVgB, ~ad Zn{H\$ ^X, 'XZmîQH\$, amg nMmU' Am{X JYW Zr{V, kmZ, ^maVr' Y', gñH\$V g OS ah h& gf AWm 'd ^maVr' h&

gX^

añVV Xnm H\$ np³V H\$m "ahr' H\$ Xmh' Zn' H\$ nRçme g CÕaV h& ha 'Zi' H\$m gXn EH\$ Ogr OrdZ Zht ahVm& ³H\$ g' AnZ VEd H\$ AZgma OmVm h& Bgr{bE 'Zi' H\$m g' H\$ AZH\$b i{dhma H\$aZm M{hE Ogr 'Zn^mdZm H\$m i{p³V H\$aZ H\$ gYX^ 'h Xnm ahr' Z {b I m h&

eāXnW

g' = H\$b; P[a = PSZm; 'b = 'b (I mZ H\$m 'b); gXn = h'e; n{NVn' = X... I hmZm ' nNVmZm hmZm&

^ndnW

ahr' H\$hV h {H\$ Cn'³V g' AnZ na d j ' 'b bJV h& PSZ H\$m g' AnZ na d j H\$ nîm PS OmV h& gXn {H\$gr H\$s AdñWm H\$b H\$ H\$maU EH\$ Ogr Zht ahVr, Bgr{bE X... I H\$ g' nNVmZm i{W h& i{p³V g' H\$ AZgma OmZm M{hE&

{defVnE

1. Bg' ~Vm J' h {H\$ - g' ~hV 'hEdnU hmV h& g' H\$ AZH\$b i{p³V H\$m i{dhma ahZm M{hE& H\$b ^r H\$m g' na hr hmV h; 'X h' {H\$gr H\$m Z hmZ H\$ H\$maU X... I V होकर पछताए तो, जब व्यक्ति की मनोवेदना और भी बढ़ जाती हैं। समय हर चीज़ के लिए चुनौती XV h& Bg {df' H\$ 'Zi' ^b ^rV OnZZm Oêsar h&
2. ahr' H\$s ^fm ghO, gab Ed ~YJâ h&
3. X{Z H\$m gE' gâ' I AngZ (^fm) ~b' g' PnZ H\$m àE'Z {H\$ h&

10. On Jar~ na {hV H\$a, V ahr' ~S) b_mJ&

H\$hm gXm' m ~mnam, H\$îU { 'V_mB OmJ&&

H\${d n[aM¶/àgJ

AH\$~a H\$ gZmn{V Ama 'ÿîr Ir AâXahr' I mZ I mZm H\$m OÝ' gZ 1556 B. ' b_mhma ' hAm& d AH\$~a H\$ ZdaEZ H\${d¶¶m ' g EH\$ W& H\$b' Ama Vbdma H\$ YZr ahr' AnZ OrdZH\$m b ' X_mZerbV_m Ama namnH\$m a Og JU_m H\$ H\$maU AnZ g'¶¶ H\$ X_mZr H\$U 'mZ OmV W& AH\$~a H\$ 'aZ H\$ ~mX OhmJra Ama ahr' ' 'Z- 'Qmd hm J¶¶m& CÝhmZ AnZ OrdZ ' AZH\$ CVma MTmd X I W& ahr' Z H\$B aMZnE {b I r h& ahr' gVgB, IJma gVgB, ~ad Zm{¶¶H\$m ^X, 'XZmîQH\$, ang nMmî¶¶m¶¶r Am{X JÝW& Zr{V, kmZ, ^maVr¶¶ Y', gñH\${V g OS' ah h& gf AWm ' d ^maVr¶¶ h&

gX^

añVV X_mhm H\$ np³V¶¶m H\$m "ahr' H\$ Xmh' Zm' H\$ Xmh g CÕaV h& { 'îV_m H\$ gmW-gmW X_mZerbV_m, namnH\$m a JU_m H\$m g'WZ Bg Xmh ' ahr' H\$aV h&

eāX_mW

V b_mJ = d b_mJ; {hV = ^b_mB; H\$hm = H\$hm; ~mnam = ~Mnam, XrZ; { 'V_mB = { 'îV_m; OmJ = ¶¶m¶¶; YZr = {Og H\$ nm g gn{îm hm, Jar~; {OgH\$ nm g H\$N' ^r YZ Zht ahV_m h&

^m d mW

ahr' Ūmam a{M JB àñVV X_mhm ' , ahr' H\$ h ah h {H\$ XrZr î¶¶³V¶¶m na ñZh H\$aZdmb b_mJm H\$s àegm H\$aZr Mm{hE& AV... d b_mJ YÝ¶¶ h Om Jar~m H\$s, XrZm H\$s, Aghm¶¶m H\$s 'XX H\$aV h& Jar~m d XrZm g gmøVnmU, à 'nU, î¶¶dhma {~Zm {H\$gr ^X^nd g H\$aZdmb b_mJ {Zamb hr hmV h& ahr' H\$hv h {H\$ H\$îU Vm emgH\$ W, ep³V gnbV_m g nU W naÝV CÝhmZ XrZ gXm' m g AnZr 'îr H\$m ~Zm¶¶ a I m Wm& {H\$ÝV X_mZm Z ~MnZ ' EH\$ hr Jê\$ gmXmZr H\$ ¶¶hm AÜ¶¶¶¶Z {H\$¶¶m Wm& { 'sa ^r H\$îU H\$s { 'îV_m H\$ ¶¶m¶¶ gXm' m Zht W& naÝV Ir H\$îU ~MnZ H\$s ~mV H\$m ÑpîQ' ' a I H\$a Jar~ gXm' m H\$ X_m[aD¶¶ H\$m { 'QmH\$a CZH\$ à{V X_mñVr {Z^m¶¶r Ama d AnZ gmøV_m g gXm' m H\$m gmZ H\$m YZ Ama AÝ¶¶ gn{îm¶¶m X_mZ ' XH\$a namnH\$m[aV_m H\$m àH\$Q {H\$¶¶m h&

{defV_mE

1. Jar~m g à ' Ed ^b_mB H\$aZdmb b_mJ YÝ¶¶ 'mZ OmV h&
2. { 'îV_m ^X ^nd g D\$na hmVr h& Ogr {H\$ gXm' m Jar~ ~m÷U Wm& Ir H\$îU Ūm[aH\$mYre W& X_mZm ' { 'îV_m Zht {Z^ gH\$Vr& {H\$ÝV X_mZm Z ~MnZ ' EH\$ hr Jê\$ gmXmZr H\$ ¶¶hm AÜ¶¶¶¶Z {H\$¶¶m Wm& Bg ~mV H\$m ÑpîQ' ' a I H\$a Ir H\$îU Z Jar~ gXm' m H\$ X_m[aD¶¶ H\$m { 'QmH\$a CZH\$ à{V X_mñVr {Z^m¶¶r& AV... gf r { 'îV_m H\$m {H\$gr àH\$ma H\$m ^X ^nd Zht {H\$¶¶m&

XrK àÍZ-CÎma

à.1) ahr' H\$m OrdZ n[aM¶ Xr{OE?

CÎma:

ahr' H\$m nam Zn' AãXahr' I mZ I mZm h& Amn 'Jb gZmn{V ~a' I m H\$ nì W& Amn 'Jb g'mQ AH\$~a H\$ 'ÝÎr Ama gZmn{V W& BZH\$m OÝ' 17 {gVã~a, 1556 B. ' bñhma ' hAm& {nVm ~a' I m H\$s 'É¶ H\$ níMmV AH\$~a Z BZH\$m AmJam ~bñ¶ Ama AnZ ga j U ' a I m& ¶ht na CZH\$s {e j m H\$m à~ÝY {H\$¶¶m J¶¶m& CÝhmZ Aa~r, 'smagr, VH\$s, gñH\$V VWm {hÝXr ' X j Vm àmá H\$s& AH\$~a Z BÝh gZ 1579 B. ' { 'Om I m H\$s Cnm{Y Xr Ama AnZr Ym¶¶ ' m 'ah' AmJm H\$s nìr 'hm~mZ g BZH\$m {ddmh H\$adm {X¶¶m& AH\$~a Og CXma Zr{V d {ZnU Ama JUk engH\$ H\$ gm{PÜ¶¶ g ahr' H\$ JUm H\$m ^ana {dH\$mg hAm& JOamV ' {dÐmh H\$s gMZm nmH\$a AH\$~a H\$ gmW ahr' ^r J¶¶ Ama dhm {dO¶¶ àmá H\$s& BgH\$ ~mX Vm bJ^J 70 df H\$s C' VH\$ ¶¶ EH\$ H\$ ~mX Xgar bSmB¶¶ OrVV ah Ama Xa~ma ' BZH\$ nX VWm 'Zg~ H\$s d{Ö hmVr ahr& BZH\$s draVm Ama XaX{evm H\$m X I H\$a gZ 1574 B. ' BZg I e hmH\$a AH\$~a Z BÝh "I mZ I mZm' Cnm{Y g gã'm{ZV {H\$¶¶m& gZ 1604 ' ehOmXm Xm{Z¶¶mb H\$s 'É¶¶ Ama AãXb'sOb H\$s hÉ¶¶m H\$ ~mX BÝh X{j U H\$m nam A{YH\$ma X {X¶¶m J¶¶m&

ahr' H\$m nm[adm[aH\$ OrdZ AÀNm Zht ~rVm& ~MnZ ' BZH\$ {nVm ~a' I m H\$s hÉ¶¶m H\$a Xr JB Wr Ama 42 df H\$s AdñWm ' BZH\$s nÉZr H\$m XhmÝV hm J¶¶m& BZH\$s nìr ^r {dYdm hm JB Wr& BZH\$ VrZ nìm H\$m ^r Ag'¶¶ hr {ZYZ hm J¶¶m Wm& AãXahr' Z AnZ OrdZ ' ~S' CVma-MTmd X I W& H\$^r Zdm~, g~Xma, dH\$sb Ama gZmn{V ~Z Vm H\$^r CÝh H\$X H\$s ¶¶mVZm ^mJZ H\$ {bE 'O~a H\$a {X¶¶m J¶¶m& Egr pñW{V ' AmnZ An'm{ZV OrdZ ì¶VrV {H\$¶¶m& Xm df ~mX hr {'sa CZH\$m gã'm{ZV {H\$¶¶m J¶¶m& H\$^r {ZOr {dSã~ZmAm Ama n[adeO¶¶¶ {dgJ{V¶¶m g QQV hE AãXahr' H\$m ì¶p³VEd ~Sm gKferb ahm& CÝhmZ ha nrSm H\$m ~S' Y¶¶ H\$ gmW Pb& I mZ I mZm H\$ E{Vhm{gH\$ OrdZ M[aì g ¶¶h ññîQ hm OmVm h {H\$ d ~{Ö'mZ, à{V^ngãnb, H\$m¶¶H\$eb ¶¶m&¶¶ gZmn{V Ama AgmYmaU dra W& ¶¶Ú{n OhmJra H\$ g'¶¶ ' ^r Xa~ma ' BZH\$s à{VîRm nddV Wr {H\$ÝV ZaOhm H\$ êsîQ hm OmZ H\$ H\$maU BÝh AZH\$ {dn{¶¶m H\$m ^r gm'Zm H\$aZm nSm& AV... CZH\$m ApÝV ' H\$mb emMZr¶¶ Wm& ZaOhm H\$ ~mVm ' AmH\$a OhmJraZ CÝh ~Xr ~Zm {b¶¶m Wm& H\$manJh g '³V hmZ H\$ níMmV CÝh AZH\$ A{WH\$ H\$îQm H\$m ghZm nSm& ³¶¶m{H\$ d AÉ¶ÝV XmZr, namnH\$mar Ama göX¶¶ ì¶p³V W& CÝhmZ H\${d JJ H\$ EH\$ Nñ¶¶ H\$m gZH\$a CÝh ~hV YZ XH\$a nañH\$V {H\$¶¶m& Bg Vah CÝhmZ AnZr gmar YZ-gn{¶¶m H\$m XmZ-Y' ' X Xr Wr& Bgr{bE CÝh A{V' {XZm ' Am{WH\$ H\${RZmB¶¶m H\$m gm'Zm H\$aZm nSm& CZH\$ eãXm ' ¶¶h dXZm ì¶³V hB h -

EH\$ ahr' Xa Xa {'\$a{h, 'm{J 'YH\$ar I m{h&

¶mam ¶mar Nm{S, d ahr' A~ Zmqh&&

{H\$YV CÝhmZ Bg XY¶mđñWm ' ^r {H\$gr H\$ gâ' I XrZVm ñdrH\$ma Zht H\$s& Bg H\$m 'b VWm CXma AV...H\$aU H\$ H\${d Z {hÝXr gm{hÉ¶ H\$m Zr{VnaH\$ Xmhm H\$m Cnhma XH\$a gZ 1526 B. ' ggma g {dXm br&

à. 2) ahr' H\$m H\$mñ¶ n[aM¶ Xr{OE?

Cîma:

CãXahr' I mZ I mZm Z H\$b {'bmH\$a ¶mah (11) aMZmE aMr h& CZH\$ JÝW "{hÝXr H\$s aMZmE', {hÝXr gm{hÉ¶ H\$ Zm' g à{gÕ h& CZH\$s à' I aMZmE h - Xmhm dbr, ZJa em^m, ~ad Zm{¶H\$m ^X, ~ad 'XZmîQH\$, I Q H\$mVH\$ ', OmVH\$ ', 'SQH\$a nX, gñH\$V íbmH\$, IJma gVgB, ang nMmÜ¶¶r, IJma gmaRm, ahr' gVgB VWm 'magr aMZmE h& BZH\$s Xmhm dbr ' 300 Xmh h& ZJa em^m ' 'rZm ~mOma ' g^r dU Ama ì¶dg¶ dbr '{hbmAm H\$m gâ^dv... dUZ h& ~ad Zm{¶H\$m ^X ' 19 NÝX h& ~ad ' 105 NÝX 'XZmîQH\$ ' AmR NÝX h& 'SQH\$a nX H\$ Zm' na Mma H\${dvAm, nM gd¶¶, Xm Xmhm VWm Xm nXm H\$m gJh {H\$¶m J¶m& I Q H\$mVH\$ OmVH\$ ' Á¶mVf gâ~ÝYr JÝW h&

bK àíZ-Cîma

à.1) "'mZ-gâ'mZ' eãXm H\$m AW ³¶m h?

Cîma:

'mZ H\$m AW h Xgam H\$ gm'Z Jma (BÁOV) àmá H\$aZm, "gâ'mZ' H\$m AW h- Xgam g nañH\$V àmá H\$aZm¶m gâ'm{ZV hmZm&

à.2) "nmZr' eãX {H\$Z AWm ' Am¶m h?

Cîma:

nmZr eãX H\$m AW M'H\$, gâ'mZ Ama Ob AW ' Am¶m h&

à.3) "~SmB' eãX {H\$g AW ' à¶mJ {H\$¶m J¶m h?

Cîma:

बड़ाई शब्द प्रशंसा, अपने आप की तारीफ़ के अर्थ में प्रयोग किया गया है।

à.4) {dnXm H\$ AmZ g ³¶m bm^ h&

CÎma:

{dnXm H\$ AmZ na AÀN-~a 'Zî¶ H\$ nhMmZ hmVr h&

à.5) qMVm H\$ AmZ g 'Zî¶ ³¶m hm gH\$Vm h&

CÎma:

qMVm H\$ AmZ na 'Zî¶ 'mZ{gH\$ ê\$ñ ' AXa hr AXa ObH\$a 'a OmV h&

à.6) "IQ H\$mVH\$ ' OmVH\$ ' H\$mî¶ JÝW {H\$g {df¶ g OS JÝW h?

CÎma:

IQ H\$mVH\$ ' OmVH\$ ' H\$mî¶ JÝW Á¶m{Vf {df¶ g gâ~pÝYV JÝW h&

AÝ¶ gâ^m{dV àfZ

à.7) ahr' H\$m OÝ ' H\$~ Ana H\$hm hAn? Ana CZH\$m nam Zn ' ³¶m Wm?

CÎma: ahr' H\$m OÝ ' 17 {gV~a gZ 1556 B. ' bñhma ' hAn& Ana CZH\$m nam Zn ' AãXahr ' I mZ I mZn h&

à.8) ahr' H\$ {nVm H\$m Zn ' ³¶m h?

CÎma: ahr' H\$ {nVm H\$m Zn ' ~a ' I m h&

à.9) ahr' H\$ {nVm 'aV g'¶ ahr' H\$s C ' ³¶m Wr?

CÎma: ahr' H\$ {nVm ~a ' I m 'aV g'¶ ahr' H\$s C ' nmM gmb H\$s Wr&

à.10) ahr' Z {H\$g bSH\$s g {ddmh {H\$¶m Wm?

CÎma: ahr' AnZr Ym¶r 'm 'ah' AmJm H\$s nÎr 'hm~mZ g {ddmh {H\$¶m Wm&

à.11) ahr' H\$s nËZr 'hm~mZ 'aV g'¶ ahr' H\$s C ' ³¶m Wr?

CÎma: ahr' H\$s nËZr 'hm~mZ 'aV g'¶ ahr' H\$s C ' 42 df H\$s Wr&

à.12) ahr' H\$s H\$b { 'bmH\$a {H\$VZr aMZnE h?

CÎma: ahr' H\$s H\$b { 'bmH\$a 11 aMZnE h&

à.13) ahr' Ômam a{MV "Xnhm dbr' H\$mî¶ ' {H\$VZ Xnh h?

CÎma: ahr' Ômam a{MV "Xnhm dbr' H\$mî¶ ' H\$b { 'bmH\$a 300 Xnh h&

à.14) ahr' Z {H\$Z-{H\$Z ^nfA ' Xnhm H\$s aMz H\$s?

Cîna: रहीम ने ब्रज भाषा के साथ-साथ अवधी, फ़ारसी शब्दावलियों का प्रयोग अपने दोहों के अंतर्गत {H\$Tm h&

à.15) ahr' {H\$ZH\$ Xa~na H\$ ZdaEZ H\$dTm ' g EH\$ W?

Cîna: ahr' AH\$~ar Xa~na H\$ ZdaEZ H\$dTm ' g EH\$ W&

à.16) H\$sMS H\$ nmZr H\$m {H\$g{bE Y'TdmX XZ H\$m Tm%T H\$hm h&?

Cîna: H\$sMS H\$ nmZr H\$m h' Bgr{bE Y'TdmX XZm Mm{hE {H\$ Cg nmZr H\$m nrH\$a NmQ~NmQ àmUr AnZ OrdZ ~rVmV h&

à.17) OhmJra {H\$gr H\$s ~mVm ' AmH\$a ahr' H\$m H\$amJh ' ~X {H\$Tm Wm?

Cîna: OhmJra AnZr nEZr ZaOhm H\$ ~mVm ' AmH\$a ahr' H\$m H\$amJh ~X {H\$Tm Wm&

à.18) bmI H\$m{ee H\$aZna {H\$g gYmam Zht Om gH\$Vm h?

Cîna: bmI H\$m{ee H\$aZ na {~JSr hB ~mV H\$m gYmam Zht Om gH\$Vm h

2. {~hmar H\$ Xmh

- {~hmar bmb

H\${d n[aM¶

{~hmar bmb {hYXr gm{hE¶ H\$ ar{VH\$mb H\$ à{V{Z{Y H\${d 'mZ OmV h& ar{VH\$mbZ H\$ni¶Ymam ' IJma H\$s agYmam AmUmnyV àdm{hV hB h& ¶h ¶J gam Ama gXar H\$ ¶J Wm& {~hmar Z ^r Bg ¶J H\$ g f m à{V{Z{YEd {H\$¶m h& CZH\$ H\$ni¶ VEH\$mbZ ¶J H\$ XnU h& d 'bV... IJma Ama gmX¶ H\$ {MVa H\${d Egm H\$hm J¶m h& -

Om H\$S agar{V H\$ g 'P Mnh gmê\$&

nT) {~hmar gVgB H\${dVm H\$ qgJmê\$&&

{~hmar H\$ OY ' gZ 1595 B. ' dnf{b¶a amÁ¶ H\$ ~gdm Jn{dYXna Zn 'H\$ Jm ' ' hAm Wm& CZH\$ {nVm H\$ Zn ' H\$edam¶ Wm& H\$edam¶ qZ~mH\$ gâXm¶ H\$ 'hYV Zah[aXmg H\$ {e¶¶ W& {~hmar Z dht na gñH\$V VWm àmH\$V H\$ H\$ni¶ JYWm H\$ AÜ¶¶Z {H\$¶m Wm& BZH\$ nam Zn ' {~hmar 'mWa Mm~ Wm& BZH\$ EH\$ ^mB Ama EH\$ ~hZ H\$ ^r hmZm ~Vm¶m OmVm h& O~ BZH\$ Am¶ AmR df H\$s Wr, BZH\$ {nVm dnf{b¶a NmSH\$a AmaNm Mb J¶ W& dhm BÝhmZ AnZr {e j m-{X j m br Wr& ~mX ' BZH\$ {nVm AmaNm NmSH\$a dYXndZ Mb Am¶¶ ¶hm CÝhmZ 'hYV ZaharXmg H\$ nmg gm{hE¶ H\$ gmW-gmW gJrV H\$ ^r AÜ¶¶Z {H\$¶m& dYXndZ ' BZH\$ 'bmH\$V emhOhm g hB& dh BÝh AmJam b J¶¶ {~hmar H\$s à{V^m H\$ ~ma ' ZaharXmg H\$ Umam emhOhm ñd¶ gZH\$a 'Ýì 'ÝY hm J¶¶

I r Zah[a ZaZmh H\$m, XrZr ~mh JhmB&

gJZ AmJa AmJa, ahV AmB gI nmB&&

~mX ' {~hmar H\$ {ddmh hAm Wm& CZH\$s nEzr ^r EH\$ AÀNr H\${d{¶}¶r Wr& {~hmar ar{V~Õ H\${d h& ar{VH\$mbZ à{V{Z{Y H\${d¶m ' d gdIÎr à{V{Z{Y H\${d 'mZ OmV h& {~hmar H\$s H\${V H\$ AmYma CZH\$ gVgB JYW h& ¶h gñH\$V AmMm¶ hb, AV... Am{X AmMm¶m Umam a{MV JmWm gáeVr, Am¶ gáeVr, A 'ê\$evH\$ Am{X JYWm H\$s àaUm g {Z{ 'V {d{dY ^mdm H\$s aEzm 'mbm h {OgH\$s Am^m H\$ gâ ' I AÝ¶ '³VH\$ Ý¶Zà^mdr {gÕ hE& '³VH\$ nanam ' {~hmar H\$m ñWmZ erf na h& dmñVd ' {~hmar Umam a{MV gVgB Bg nanam H\$s EH\$ CÁÁdb H\$Sr h& ¶h gVgB aMZ H\$s àaUm CÝh emhOhm H\$ nì H\$ OY 'mEgd na { 'br& Bg H\$¶¶H\$ ' H\$ XnamZ AZH\$ Zaem H\$m {~hmar H\$s à{V^m X I Z H\$m Adga { 'bm& BZH\$s H\${dVm na àgp hmH\$a CÝhmZ BZH\$s dnf{fH\$ d¶m ~mY Xr& ZaOhm H\$s H\${QbVm H\$ H\$maU

OhmJra Ama emhOhm H\$ ~rM ' 'Z- 'Qmd hm J¶m& Bgr{bE {~hmar H\$m AnJam NmSH\$a AmZm nSm& dh AnZr dm{fH\$ d¶m bZ H\$ {bE amOmAm H\$ ¶hm nhM Om¶m H\$aV W& 1692 ' O~ dh O¶na H\$ amOm O¶qgh g d¶m bZ JE Vm CÝhmZ 'hmanOm H\$m AnZr Zd{ddm{hVm nEZr ' AZa³V X I m& 'hmanZr MmhmZr H\$ H\$hZ na CĖgm{hV hmH\$a BÝhmZ ~Sr gVH\$Vm VWm CĖgmh g ""Zqh namJ Zqh 'Ya 'Y..... H\$mZ hdnb''& Xnhm {b I H\$a amOm H\$ nm g nhMm¶m Vm '\$bm H\$s Smbr ' Nn hE Bg eb g q~YH\$a 'hmanOm O¶qgh gMV hmH\$a CÝhmZ {~hmar H\$m ~hVgm nañH\$a {X¶m Ama H\$hm {H\$ dh Bgr àH\$a H\$ Xnh ~ZmH\$a CĖgm{hV {H\$¶m H\$a& 'hmanOm Z H\$hm {H\$ àĖ¶H\$ NÝX na EH\$ 'mha { 'bm H\$aJr& 'hmanZr MmhmZr Z ^r {~hmar H\$ Bg 'hĖdnU H\$m¶¶ g àgP hmH\$a CÝh "H\$mbr nhmSr' Zm 'H\$ Jm ' nañH\$a ' {X¶m&

H\$da am 'qgh H\$ OÝ 'mĖgd na ere 'hb ' ~hV ~Sm Xa~ma {H\$¶m J¶m Ama ~hV YZ XnZ ' {X¶m& 'hmanZr H\$s BÀNmZgma {~hmar H\$m am 'qgh H\$m {e j H\$ ~Zm {X¶m J¶m& V~ H\$da H\$ {dÚmā¶mg H\$ {bE AnZ g^r Xnhm H\$m EH\$} H\$aH\$ EH\$ gJh ~Zm {X¶m& BZ' AÝ¶ H\${d¶m H\$ Xmh ^r gJ{hV {H\$¶m JE&

Bgr g '¶ H\$ Angnm g O¶qgh H\$m EH\$ NmQr bSmB ^r bSZr nSr {Og ' "bm I Z' Zm 'H\$ ì¶p³V H\$m 'ma ^Jm¶m Wm Om {H\$ {ZâZ {b{ I V Xnh g ñnīQ h -

a{hV Z aZ, O¶qgh ' I b{ I , bm I Z H\$s 'smO&

O{M {Zam I aD\$Mb, b bm I Z H\$s ànO&&

O¶na ' ahV hE {~hmar Z 'Jb g 'mQ H\$ Xa~ma g AÀNm gâ~ÝY ñWm{nv H\$a {b¶m Wm& O~ BZH\$s nEZr H\$m XhmÝV hm J¶m Vm ¶h dÝXndZ AnZ Jê\$ Zah[aXng H\$ nm g AmH\$a ahZ bJ& {~hmar H\$ H\$mB gVnZ Zht Wr& CÝhmZ AnZm ^VrOm {ZaOZ H\$ŕU H\$m hr JmX {b¶m Wm {OgH\$m H\$ŕU H\$ Zm ' g hr nH\$man OmVm Wm& {ZaOZ Z gVgB H\$s QrH\$m {b I r&

{~hmar a{gH\$ H\${d W naÝV CZH\$s a{gH\$Vm ZmJ[aVm g AmV-àmV Wr& d ~am~a "ZmJaVm H\$ Zm ' na amV hr ah& CZH\$s a{gH\$Vm ' CÀN I bVm H\$m Zm ' ^r Zht Wm& CZH\$m gâ~ÝY gm 'mÝVenhr ¶J g Wm& Cg ¶J ' d^d-àXeZ H\$s bmbgm Z g^r 'mZdr¶ d¶m¶m H\$m A{^V H\$a {b¶m Wm& YZ H\$s Mmh ' AmH\$a bmJ Cg g '¶ ' Zr{V H\$ JbV TjM H\$m AnZmZ bJ W& ¶h ~mV {~hmar H\$m ngÝX Zht Wr Bgr{bE CÝhmZ H\$hm ^r h -

""'rV Z Zr{V JbrV h Om Y[a¶ YZ Om[a&&''

{~hmar ' OmVr¶ à ' Ama {hYXĒd H\$ A{^'mZ H\$m à'mU ^r { 'bVm h& Bgr{bE Vm CÝhmZ O¶qgh H\$m 'Jbm H\$ {bE {edmOr na {dO¶ àmá H\$aZ na H\$N Zht H\$hm naÝV ~mX ' "Abr-H\$br' dmb Xmh H\$ g'mZ EH\$ Xmh Ūmam CgH\$m 'X '\$QH\$ma Xr -

ñdmaW gH\$V Z, I ' ~Wm, X I {dhJ {dMm[a&
~mO namE nmZ na V nÀNrZ Z 'm[a&&

Bgrg CÝhmZ {edmOr g gpÝY H\$aZ ' hr AnZm ^bm g'Pm& {~hmar ~S hr {dZmXr VWm {OÝXm{Xb AmX'r W& CZH\$s gVgB IJm[aH\$Vm g AmV-àmv hmZ H\$ gmW-gmW hmñ¶ Cp³V¶m g a{hV Zht h& {~hmar H\$m hmñ¶ CZH\$ OrdZ H\$s 'ñVr H\$m Jâ^ra {MÝVZ Ama gú' n¶dj U H\$ gmW Abm{H\$H\$ gm'Oñ¶ àñVV H\$aVm h&

BÝhmZ gVgB aMZm H\$ AVJV 719 Xmh {b I h& ~O ^mfñ H\$ 'mY¶ g AmVàmv gmV gm Vamh Xmhm H\$s (~m{H\$ CnbāY Zhr hE 'mZV h) Bg gVgB ênr JmJa ' {~hmar Z IJma ag H\$m gmJa g'm{dîQ {H\$¶m J¶m h& -

~O ^mfñ ~aZr g~, H\${dda ~{Ö {~gmb&
g~H\$s ^fU gVgB, aMr {~hmar bmb&&

{~hmar Z Bg ' à ' Ama H\$bm XmZm H\$m 'hĒd A{H\$V {H\$¶m h& CZH\$s IJma ^mdZm g ¶³V aMZm ' OZ-ê\$M H\$m Am I¶ {X¶m J¶m h& CZH\$m EH\$-EH\$ Xmhm 'ñneu h& BgH\$ gâ~ÝY ' H\$hm J¶m h&

gVg¶m H\$ Xmha, Á¶m ZmdH\$ H\$s Vra&
X I Z ' NmQ bJ, Km d H\$a J^ra&&

CZH\$s Bg aMZm ' gmX¶ VWm à ' H\$sSm H\$s 'Zna' Pm{H\$¶m X{eV hmVr h& Zmar H\$ Z I {e I êñ gmX¶ H\$m, d¶...gpÝY H\$m, 'mXH\$Vm H\$m {MĪ 'Z H\$m '½Y H\$aVm h& IJma H\$ g¶mJ nj H\$ {MĪU ' d {gŌhñV h& AmÝV[aH\$ ^mdZm g à[av emar[aH\$ MîQmAm VWm {d{^p {H\$¶mH\$bmm H\$m {~hmar Z BVZm 'm{ 'H\$ {MĪU {H\$¶m h {H\$ dh 'mZg nQb na A{'Q à^md NmSVm h& CZH\$ {d¶mJ dUZ ' H\$bme' H\$ A{^ê\$M H\$m n[aM¶ àmá hmVm h& ñdmX n[advZ H\$ {bE ^p³V, Zr{V VWm àH\$V gmX¶nQH\$ Xmhm H\$m ^r à¶mJ {H\$¶m J¶m h& AV... {~hmar gVgB ' IJma, ^p³V Ama Zr{V H\$m gXa gJ' hAm h& ~O ^mfñ na {~hmar H\$m AgmYmaU A{YH\$ma Wm& CZH\$ Xmhm ' eāX aĒZ H\$ g'mZ OS h& CZH\$s aMZm ' ^mdZgm[aUr, b¶mĒ' H\$, H\$m 'bH\$ñV eāXmdbr g ¶³V, 'mY¶nU VWm agmĒ' H\$ ^mfñ H\$m à¶mJ {H\$¶m J¶m h& CZH\$ H\$mñ¶ ' {Z{hV Cp³Vd{M¶, dmpdX½YVm VWm empāXH\$ M 'ĒH\$ma H\$mñ¶ H\$s

em^m H\$m ~TmZ ' ghm¶H\$ {gÕ hE h& {~hmar Z H\${dVm H\$m Cn'm, 'hmda VWm bnj{UH\$ à¶mJm g ¶h H\$mî¶ AÊ¶YV gmX¶nU AmH\$FH\$, amMH\$ VWm gOrd hAm h& ^mf¶ VWm ^mdm H\$m H\$bme' H\$ d^d {~hmar H\$ H\$mî¶ H\$s {defVm h&

AV... ar{VH\$m b H\$ {dûîm H\${d {~hmar H\$s ¶ndZmdñWm AH\$~a, OhmJra H\$ amÁ¶H\$m b ' ~r{V Ama Am¶ H\$ ApYV' df emhOhm VWm AmaJO~ H\$ amÁ¶H\$m b ' ~rV& ñd¶ {~hmar H\$m OrdZ Mma 'Jb g'mQm g gâ~Õ h& ~MnZ H\$ bJ^J AmR' df BÝhmZ AH\$~a H\$ amÁ¶ ' hr î¶VrV {H\$¶¶ 'Jb g'mQm H\$s ^m{V amOnV amOm ^r {dbmg {à¶ hmZ H\$ H\$maU Amng ' bSV PJSV W& BZ amOmAm ' nañna {dûf H\$s ^mdZm nZn ahr Wr& AÝ¶ amOnV amOmAm H\$m nam{OV H\$aZ H\$ {bE AWdm ZrMm {X I nZ H\$ {bE ¶ 'Jb g'mQm H\$s H\$nm H\$m ha 'ë¶ na àmá H\$aZ H\$ {bE V¶ma ahV W& BZ g^r {df¶m g OS {~hmar AnZ Xmhm H\$ ^rVa BZH\$ ~ma ' MMm {H\$¶ h& AV... amZmH\$ma {~hmar H\$m XhmdgmZ gZ 1663 ' hAm& {hYXr gm{hÊ¶ H\$ ar{V Ed ^p³VH\$m b g gâ~pYV EH\$ 'hmZ CÔÊS n{SV {~hmar H\$m AñV'¶Vm H\$ H\$maU {hYXr gm{hÊ¶ OJV AmO ^r CZH\$s H\$'r H\$m 'hgg H\$a ahm h&

gYX^ g{hV î¶m»¶mE

1) gnhV AnT' nrV nQ, ñ¶m' gbñZ JmV&

'Zm Zrb'Z eb na, AnVn na¶m à^mV&&

H\${d n[aM¶/àgJ

'hmH\${d {~hmar bmb ar{VH\$m b H\$ AÝ¶H\${d¶m H\$s Anj m ar{VH\$m b H\$ à{V{ZY H\${d 'mZ OmV h& CZH\$m OY' gZ 1595 B. ' ñ¶m{b¶a amÁ¶ H\$ ~gAm Jm{dYXna Zm' H\$ Jm' ' hAm& CZH\$ {nVm H\$m Zm' H\$edam¶ Wm& H\$edam¶ qZ~mH\$ gâàXm¶ H\$ 'hYV Zah[aXmg H\$ {e¶¶ W& {~hmar Z dht na gñH\$V VWm àmH\$V H\$ H\$mî¶ JYVWm H\$m AU¶¶Z {H\$¶m Wm& BZH\$m nam Zm' {~hmar 'mWa Mm~ Wm& d gñH\$V AmMm¶ hb Am{X AmMm¶m Umam a{MV gñH\$V H\$mî¶ JYVW JmWm gáeVr, Am¶ gáeVr, A'ê\$eVH\$ g àaUm àmá H\$aH\$ "gVgB' JYV amM h& Bg' H\$b { 'bmH\$a 719 Xmh h& {~hmar Umam a{MV "gVgB' H\$ Xmhm ' ^JdmZ IrH\$îU H\$s 'h'm, gYXaVm, em^m, Jm{nH\$mAm H\$s g¶mJ, {d¶mJ {dah ^p³V dUZm H\$ gmW-gmW, ^p³V VWm Zr{V H\$m ^r CnX{eV {H\$¶m J¶m {X I mB XVm h& ar{V~Õ H\${d {~hmar Z AnZ H\$mî¶ ' {d{dY NÝX Ed AbH\$ma H\$m à¶mJ {H\$¶m h& {~hmar AnZ gnU OrdZH\$m b ' {g'\$ {~hmar gVgB' JYV hr {b I m naYV ar{VH\$m b H\$ AÝ¶ H\${d¶m H\$s H\$mî¶ H\$s Anj m CZH\$m JYV ar{VH\$m b gm{hÊ¶ OJV ' H\${V H\$m '»¶ AmYma ~Zr Wr&

gYX^

ãñVV Xnh H\$ np³V¶m H\$m H\$mì¶ {Z{Y nmRçññVH\$ H\$ "{~hmar H\$ Xnh' g CÕaV {H\$¶m h& IrH\$îU H\$ gXa êñn H\$s àegm EH\$ g I r Zn{¶H\$m g H\$hZ H\$ gYX^ ' ¶h Xnhm ~Vm¶m J¶m h&

eãXnW

gmhV = e¶^n XVm h, AnT = AnTH\$a, nhZH\$a, gbñZ = gYXa, JmV = eara, gb = nhmS, AmnV = Yn&

^ndnW

í¶m ' aJdmb IrH\$îU AnZ gYXa eara na nrVm~a YmaU H\$aH\$ Bg àH\$ma gen{^V h 'mZn Zrb '{U ndV H\$ D\$na àmV...H\$mbrZ g¶ H\$s {H\$aUm H\$m àH\$me 'b ahm h& ¶hm H\${d {~hmar ¶h H\$hZ H\$m à¶ËZ H\$a ah h {H\$ {Og àH\$ma Zrb '{U ndV na àH\$m{eV g¶ {H\$aUm H\$ g 'mZ CZg YmaU {H\$¶ hE nrVm~a dñl ^r CZH\$ eara na gen{^V hm ah h& CZH\$m eara Zrb '{U ndV Og {X I mB X ahm h& gaO H\$ {H\$aU nrbr hmVr h Ama nrV dñl ^r nrbm hmVm h& XnZm H\$ '{bZ g IrH\$îU H\$s gXaVm Ama ~T JB h&

{defVmE

1. CÈàj Ama AZàng AbH\$man H\$m à¶mJ {H\$¶m J¶m h&
2. gm{hpË¶H\$ ~O ^mfm H\$m à¶mJ {H\$¶m J¶m h&
3. gXa eãXn H\$s gh¶¶Vm g IrH\$îU de^fm H\$m dUZ {H\$¶m h&

2) OJV OZm¶m {Oqh gH\$b, gm h[a OnY¶m Zn{h&

Á¶m An{IZ g~ X{I¶, An{I Z X{I Om{h&&

H\${d n[aM¶/àgJ

'hmH\${d {~hmar bmb ar{VH\$mhb H\$ Aí¶H\${d¶m H\$s Anj m ar{VH\$mhb H\$ à{V{Z{Y H\${d 'mZ OmV h& CZH\$m OY ' gZ 1595 B. ' ¶m{b¶a amÁ¶ H\$ ~gAm Jm{dYXna Zn' H\$ Jm ' ' hAm& CZH\$ {nVm H\$m Zn' H\$edam¶ Wm& H\$edam¶ qZ~mH\$ gâàXm¶ H\$ 'hYV Zah[aXmg H\$ {e¶¶ W& {~hmar Z dht na gñH\$V VWm àmH\$V H\$ H\$mì¶ JYVm H\$m AÜ¶¶Z {H\$¶m Wm& BZH\$m nam Zn' {~hmar 'mWa Mm~ Wm& d gñH\$V AmMm¶ hb An{X AmMm¶m Umam a{MV gñH\$V H\$mì¶ JYV JmWm gáeVr, An¶ gáeVr, A'ê\$eVH\$ g àaUm àmá H\$aH\$ "gVgB' JYV aMm h& Bg ' H\$b { 'bmH\$a 719 Xnh h& {~hmar Umam a{MV "gVgB'

H\$ Xmh ' ^JdmZ IrH\$U H\$ ' {h ' m, gYXaVm, e^m, Jm{nH\$Am H\$ gJmJ, {dJmJ {dah ^p^3V dUZm H\$ gmW-gmW, ^p^3V VWm ZrV H\$ ^r CnX{eV {H\$Jm JmJ {X I mB XVm h& ar{V~Ö H\${d {~hmar Z AnZ H\$JmJ ' {d{dY N^X Ed AbH\$am H\$ àJmJ {H\$Jm h&

gYX^

añVV Xmh H\$ np^3VJm H\$ H\$JmJ {Z{Y nmRçññVH\$ H\$ "{~hmar H\$ Xmh' g CÖaV {H\$Jm h& H\${d Bg Xmh H\$ ' mJmJ ' g Jm H\$hZ H\$ MîQm H\$a ah h {H\$ h ' ma Am I X{ZJm H\$ g~ H\$m X I gH\$V h naV dm Am I h ' I X H\$m Zht X IV h& AWmV {~hmar Or Bg Xmh ' AmJmJpE ' H\$ kmZ H\$ ~mV ~Vm ah h&

eãXnW

OJV = OJV, na {díd, ggma, OZmJm = OmZm JmJ, {O{h = {Ogg, gH\$b = g ' ñV, gman OmJm Zm{h = OmZm Zht OmVm, ÁJm = Og, Am{I Z = Am I m g, g~ = g^r, Am{I = Am I &

^ndnW

añVV Xmh ' H\${d H\$hV h {H\$ ^JdmZ ha B'gmZ H\$ ^rVa ahVm h, {OgH\$ Úman B'gmZ gmar X{ZJm H\$m OmZ gH\$Vm h& b{H\$Z X... I H\$ ~mV h {H\$ ^JdmZ H\$ h ' ma ^rVa ahZ na ^r h ' Cg OmZ Zht gH\$, Cg ^b JmJ h& Bg g ' PmZ H\$ {bE EH\$ CXmhaU XV h& h ' BZ Am I m g gmar X{ZJm H\$m X IV h, {H\$V AnZr Am I m g AnZr hr Am I m H\$m Zht X I nmV&

{defVmE

1. ^JdmZ ' ZJm H\$ öXJm ' ahVm h& Cg OmZZm Mm{hJm & Am I m H\$ CXmhaU g Xmh à^mdembr ~Z nSm h& "JmJa' ' "gmJa' ^aZ H\$ H\$b H\$ XeZ hmV h&
2. ^mf gab, gYXa Ed gJ' h&

3) grg ' H\$Q H\$Q H\$mN-Zr, H\$a ' abr Ca ' mb&

Jm{h ~mZH\$ ' m ' Z ~gm, gXm {~hmar bmb&&

H\${d n[aMmJ / àgJ

' hmH\${d {~hmar bmb ar{VH\$mb H\$ A'JmH\${dJm H\$ An j m ar{VH\$mb H\$ à{V{Z{Y H\${d ' mZ OmV h& CZH\$ O' ' gZ 1595 B. ' JmJm{bJm amÁJm H\$ ~gAm Jm{dYXna Zm ' H\$ Jm ' ' hAm& CZH\$ {nVm H\$m Zm ' H\$edamJm Wm& H\$edamJm qZ~mH\$ gâàXmJm H\$ ' h'V Zah[aXng H\$ {eJmJ Wm& {~hmar Z dht na gñH\$V

VWm àmH\$V H\$ H\$mî¶ JÝWm H\$m AÜ¶¶Z {H\$¶m Wm& BZH\$m nam Zm' {-hmar 'mWa Mm~ W& d gñH\$V AmMm¶ hb AmX AmMm¶m Ûmam a{MV gñH\$V H\$mî¶ JÝW JmWm gáeVr, Am¶ gáeVr, A'ê\$eVH\$ g àaUm àmá H\$aH\$ "gVgB' JÝW aMm h& Bg' H\$b {-bmH\$a 719 Xmh h& {-hmar Ûmam a{MV "gVgB' H\$ Xmhm ' ^JdmZ IrH\$îU H\$s '{h'm, gÝXaVm, em^m, Jm{nH\$mAm H\$s g¶mJ, {d¶mJ {dah ^p³V dUZm H\$ gmW-gmW, ^p³V VWm ZrV H\$m ^r CnX{eV {H\$¶m J¶m {X I mB XVm h& ar{V~Õ H\${d {-hmar Z AnZ H\$mî¶ '{ {d{dY NÝX Ed AbH\$nam H\$m à¶mJ {H\$¶m h&

gÝX^

IrH\$îU H\$s de^fm H\$m gXm AnZ 'Z' ~gZ H\$s ~mV H\$m {-hmar î¶³V H\$aZ gÝX^ ' Bg Xmhm ~Vm¶m J¶m h& àñVV Xmh H\$ np³V¶m H\$m H\$mî¶{Z{Y nmRçnñVH\$ ' "{-hmar H\$ Xmh' g CÕaV {H\$¶m J¶m h&

eãXmW

grg = {ga, 'H\$Q = {H\$arQ, H\${Q = H\$'a, H\$mNZr = AJmNm, YmVr, H\$a = hmW, Ca = öX¶, 'mb = 'mbm, ~mZH\$ = de-^fm, 'm = 'a, ~gm = ~gZm, ahZm, gXm = h'em&

^mdmW

àñVV Xmhm '{-hmar, IrH\$îU H\$m AnZ öX¶ ' ~gZ H\$ {bE H\$hv h& IrH\$îU H\$s de^fm H\$m dUZ H\$aV hE H\$hv h {H\$ CZH\$ {ga na 'ma n I m g ~Zm hAm 'H\$Q h, H\$'a ' YmVr ~Yr hB h, öX¶ na dZ H\$ 'b m g ~Zr hB dZm 'nb m M'H\$ ahr h Ama hmW ' ~mgar h& ~MnZ ' IrH\$îU Bgr de^fm ' ~O ' K'm H\$aV W& H\${d Jmn-de H\$m CnmGH\$ h& AV... Cgr de ' CZH\$m AnZ öX¶ ' ~gmZm MmhVm h&

{defVmE

1. ¶hm H\${d Z Jmnm H\$îU (~mbH\$ H\$îU) H\$m dUZ {H\$¶m h&
2. IJma ag Ed gmÝX¶nU d^dmnV derdmXH\$ H\$îU H\$m ñ'aU H\$aZm AË¶ÝV C{MV h&
3. Bg Xmhm ' AZàng, ñd^mdmp³V, íbf AbH\$nam H\$m Cn¶mJ {H\$¶m J¶m h& eÕ ~O ^mf eãXmd{b¶m H\$m à¶mJ {H\$¶m h&

4) ~Vag bmbM bmb Hs, 'abr Yar bHsMB&

gmh Hsa ^nhZ hg, XZ Hsh Z{Q OmB&&

Hs{d n[aM¶/agJ

'hmHs{d {-hmar bmb ar{VH\$mb H\$ A'¶¶Hs{d¶¶ Hs An j m ar{VH\$mb H\$ à{V{Z{Y Hs{d 'mZ OmV h& CZH\$ OÝ ' gZ 1595 B. ' ¶¶¶¶{b¶¶a amÁ¶¶ H\$ ~gAm Jm{dYXna Zm ' H\$ Jm ' ' hAm& CZH\$ {nVm H\$ Zm ' H\$edam¶¶ Wm& H\$edam¶¶ qZ~mH\$ gâàXm¶¶ H\$ ' hYV Zah[aXmg H\$ {e¶¶ W& {-hmar Z dht na gñH\$V VWm àmH\$V H\$ H\$ñ¶¶ JYVm H\$ AÜ¶¶¶Z {H\$¶¶ Wm& BZH\$ nam Zm ' {-hmar 'mWa Mm~ Wm& d gñH\$V AmMm¶¶ hb Am{X AmMm¶¶ Umam a{MV gñH\$V H\$ñ¶¶ JYV JmWm gáeVr, Am¶¶ gáeVr, A 'êeVH\$ g àaUm àmá H\$ah\$ "gVgB' JYV amM h& Bg ' H\$B { 'bmH\$ 719 Xm h& {-hmar Umam a{MV "gVgB' H\$ Xmhm ' ^JdmZ IrH\$îU H\$ ' {h 'm, gYXaVm, em^m, Jm{nH\$Am H\$ g¶¶J, {d¶¶J {dah ^p³V dUZm H\$ gmW-gmW, ^p³V VWm Zr{V H\$ ^r CnX{eV {H\$¶¶ J¶¶ {X I mB XVm h& ar{V~Ô Hs{d {-hmar Z AnZ H\$ñ¶¶ ' {d{dY NÝX Ed AbH\$mam H\$ à¶¶J {H\$¶¶ h&

gYX^

añVV Xm h\$ np³V¶¶ H\$ H\$ñ¶¶{Z{Y nmRçññVH\$ ' "{~hmar H\$ Xm h' g CÕaV {H\$¶¶ J¶¶ h& Hs{d {-hmar bmb Bg Xm h\$ np³V¶¶ H\$ O[a¶¶ amYm Xdr Hs ' ZmH\$ ' Zm H\$ ~ma ' dUZ H\$aZ H\$ à¶¶ÉZ {H\$¶¶ h&

eãXmW

~Vag = ~mVm H\$ ag, bmbM = bmbgm/BÀNm, bmb = IrH\$îU, 'abr = ~ngar, Yar = a I Zm, bH\$MB = {NnmH\$a, gmh = à{Vkm/enW, ^nhZr = ^mh {hbmH\$a, XZ = XZm, Hsh = HshZm, Z{Q OmB = BZH\$ma H\$aZm / ' H\$a OmZm&

^m dmW

amYm H\$ IrH\$îU H\$ ~mV AÀNr bJvr h& dh h'em IrH\$îU g ~mV H\$aZm MmhVr h, {H\$YV IrH\$îU h'em ~ngar ~OmV ahV h& Bgr{bE amYm H\$ ~ngar g ObZ hmVr h& dh EH\$ {XZ ~ngar H\$ {Nnm Xvr h& IrH\$îU dmXm H\$aV h {H\$ Om ' ar ~ngar I mO H\$a XJm CgH\$ BZm ' XJm& ¶¶ ~mV gZH\$a amYm WmSrgr hg Xvr h, {Ogg IrH\$îU H\$ gYXh hm OmVm h {H\$ amYm H\$ nmg hr ~ngar hmJr& d amYm g ~ngar XZ H\$ H\$hv h& b{H\$Z amYm H\$hv h {H\$ ' Zht OmZvr, 'Z ~ngar Zht {NnmB&

{defVmE

- 1) Bg Xm h ' g¶¶J IJma h ' {X I mB XVm h&
- 2) eÕ gm{hpE¶¶H\$ ~O ^mf m H\$ à¶¶J {H\$¶¶ h&

5) ~S Z hO JZ{Z {~Z, {~aX ~SmB nm¶¶&

H\$ZH\$ YVa gm H\$hV, JhZm JTm Z Om¶¶&&

H\${d n[aM¶¶/àgJ

‘hmH\${d {~hmar bmb ar{VH\$mb H\$ A{¶¶H\${d¶¶m H\$ An j m ar{VH\$mb H\$ à{V{Z{Y H\${d ‘mZ OmV h& CZH\$m OY ‘ gZ 1595 B. ‘ {¶¶m{b¶¶a amÁ¶¶ H\$ ~gAm Jm{dYXna Zm ‘H\$ Jm ‘ ‘ hAm& CZH\$ {nVm H\$m Zm ‘ H\$edam¶¶ Wm& H\$edam¶¶ qZ~mH\$ gâàXm¶¶ H\$ ‘ hYV Zah[aXmg H\$ {e¶¶ W& {~hmar Z dht na gñH\$V VWm àmH\$V H\$ H\$m¶¶ JYVWm H\$m AÜ¶¶¶¶ {H\$¶¶m Wm& BZH\$m nam Zm ‘ {~hmar ‘mWa Mm~ Wm& d gñH\$V AmMm¶¶ hb Am{X AmMm¶¶m Ûmam a{MV gñH\$V H\$m¶¶ JYV JmWm gáeVr, Am¶¶ gáeVr, A‘ê\$eVH\$ g àaUm àmá H\$aH\$ "gVgB' JYV aMm h& Bg ‘ H\$b { ‘bmH\$a 719 Xm h& {~hmar Ûmam a{MV "gVgB' H\$ Xmhm ‘ ^JdmZ IrH\$ÛU H\$s ‘{h‘m, gYXaVm, em^m, Jm{nH\$mAm H\$s g¶¶mJ, {d¶¶mJ {dah ^p³V dUZm H\$ gmW-gmW, ^p³V VWm Zr{V H\$m ^r CnX{eV {H\$¶¶m J¶¶m {X I mB XVm h& ar{V~Õ H\${d {~hmar Z AnZ H\$m¶¶ {d{dY NÍX Ed AbH\$man H\$m à¶¶mJ {H\$¶¶m h&

gYX^

añVV Xm h H\$ np³V¶¶m H\$m H\$m¶¶{Z{Y nmRçññVH\$ ‘ “{~hmar H\$ Xm h'g CÕaV {H\$¶¶m J¶¶m h& H\${d ~SbnZ H\$ ~ma ‘ EH\$ ChmhaU Ûmam Bg Xmhm ‘ h ‘ g‘PmZ H\$m à¶¶EZ {H\$¶¶m h&

eāXmW

~S Z hO = ~Sm Zht hmVm, JZZ {~Z = JUm H\$ {~Zm, YVa gm = YVa H\$m, JTçm Z OmB = Zht nhZV&

^m dñW

H\${dda {~hmar Eg Xm h ‘ H\$hV h {H\$ {g’\$ Zm ‘ H\$s àegm g H\$mB ~Sm Zht ~Z OmVm& CXmhaUmW YVa H\$m "H\$ZH\$' Zm ‘ ^r {X¶¶m OmVm h& ‘Ja ‘m Bg Zm ‘ g YVam Am^fU-¶¶m¶¶ Zht ~Z OmVm& Cgr àH\$ma dññV{dH\$ JUm H\$ A^md ‘ Zm ‘ H\$ H\$maU hr {H\$grH\$m ‘hEd Zht ~T OmVm& H\$db PRr àegm g H\$mB ^r ~S Zht hm OmV ~pèH\$ CZH\$s Jmad Yra-Yra g‘mO ‘ H\$ ‘ hm OmV h&

{de fVmE

1. ¶¶h Xmhm bmH\$ ì¶¶dhma H\$ ¶¶WmW H\$m h‘ma gm ‘Z àñVV H\$aVm h&
2. Bg ‘ AWmYVaY¶¶m g AbH\$ma H\$m à¶¶mJ hAm&

6) H\$g Nmq ZaZ V, gaV ~SZ H\$ H\$m' &

'Tqm X'm'm OnV 3qm, H\${h Mh H\$ Mm' &&

H\${d n[aMq/àgJ

'hmH\${d {~hmar bmb ar{VH\$mb H\$ A{qH\${dqm H\$s Anj m ar{VH\$mb H\$ à{V{Z{Y H\${d 'mZ OmV h& CZH\$m OY' gZ 1595 B. 'H\$mq{bq{a amÁq H\$ ~gAm Jm{dYXna Zm' H\$ Jm' 'hAm& CZH\$ {nVm H\$m Zm' H\$edamq Wm& H\$edamq qZ~mH\$ gâàXmq H\$ 'hYV Zah[aXmg H\$ {e{q W& {~hmar Z dht na gñH\$V VWm àmH\$V H\$ H\$mq{q JYVm H\$m AUq{qZ {H\$mq Wm& BZH\$m nam Zm' {~hmar 'mWa Mm~ Wm& d gñH\$V AmMmq hb Am{X AmMmq Ūmam a{MV gñH\$V H\$mq{q JYV JmWm gáeVr, Amq gáeVr, A'êeVH\$ g àaUm àmá H\$aH\$ "gVgB' JYV aMm h& Bg' H\$b {'bmH\$a 719 Xmh h& {~hmar Ūmam a{MV "gVgB' H\$ Xmhm ' ^JdmZ IrH\$Ū H\$s {'h'm, gYXVm, em^m, Jm{nH\$Am H\$s gmq{q, {dqm{q {dah ^p3V dUZm H\$ gmW-gmW, ^p3V VWm Zr{V H\$m ^r CnX{eV {H\$mq Jmq {X I mB XVm h& ar{V~Ō H\${d {~hmar Z AnZ H\$mq{q ' {d{dY N{YX Ed AbH\$mam H\$m àmq{q {H\$mq h&

gYX^

añVV Xmh H\$ np3Vmq H\$m H\$mq{q{Z{Y nmRçñVH\$ ' "{~hmar H\$ Xmh' g CŌaV {H\$mq Jmq h& Bg Xmh ' Nmq AmX'r, ~S AmX{'mq H\$m H\$m' Zht H\$a gH\$Vm, Egm 'mZm Om ahm h&

eãXmW

Nmq ZaZ = jÐ 'Zmq g, gaV = {gŌ mq nam hmVm h, X'm'm = ZJmSm/SH\$m/Tmb, Mm' = M'Sm&

^mdmW

AÀN AmX{'mq H\$m jÐ 'Zmq g H\$m' Zht hm gH\$Vm h AV... ~S AmX'r H\$m H\$m' Nmq AmX'r Ūmam Zht hmVm 3mq{H\$ H\$N H\$m' H\$g hmV h {H\$ Om ~S bmJm H\$m H\$m' {g'\$ ~S bmJ mq AmX'r g hr ~Z nmVm h& H\${d {~hmar bmb EH\$ CXmhaU Ūmam Bg g'PmZ H\$m àqEZ H\$a ah {H\$, Om Mh H\$ M'Sr g ZJmSm (SH\$m, Tmb) H\$g 'Tmq (Ndmq~-Zmq) Om gH\$Vm h& AWmV AnZm {ZO {hV H\$ {bE H\$N ñdmWu bmJ H\$N ^r H\$a gH\$V h& dmñVd ' Om H\$m' {OgH\$ Ūmam H\$aZm Mm{hE, CgH\$ Ūmam hr H\$aZm nSJm& naYV g^r iq3V dh H\$m' H\$aZ H\$ bmq{H\$ Zht hmV h&

{defVmE

1. ~O ^mf H\$ H\${RZ eãXmd{bmq H\$m àmq{q {H\$mq h&
2. íbf AbH\$ma H\$m àmq{q {H\$mq h&

- 7) On'nbm, Nmn {VbH\$ ga Z EH\$ H\$m' &
'Z H\$mM ZmM dWm, gmM amM am' &&

H\${d n[aMŋ/āgJ

'hmH\${d {-hmar bmb ar{VH\$mb H\$ AŋŋH\${dŋm H\$s An j m ar{VH\$mb H\$ à{V{Z{Y H\${d 'mZ OnV h& CZH\$m OŸ' gZ 1595 B. 'Hŋŋ{bŋŋa amÁŋ H\$ ~gAm Jm{dŸXna Zm' H\$ Jm' 'hAm& CZH\$ {nVm H\$m Zm' H\$edamŋ Wm& H\$edamŋ qZ~mH\$ gâàXmŋ H\$ 'hŸV Zah[aXmg H\$ {eŋŋ W& {-hmar Z dht na gñH\$V VWm àmH\$V H\$ H\$mŋŋ JŸWm H\$m AŸŋŋŋZ {H\$ŋŋ Wm& BZH\$m nam Zm' {-hmar 'mWa Mm~ Wm& d gñH\$V AmMŋŋ hb Am{X AmMŋŋŋ Ūmam a{MV gñH\$V H\$mŋŋ JŸW JmWm gâeVr, Amŋ gâeVr, A'êeVH\$ g âaUm âmÁ H\$aH\$ "gVgB' JŸW amM h& Bg' H\$b { 'bmH\$a 719 Xm h& {-hmar Ūmam a{MV "gVgB' H\$ Xmhm ' ^JdmZ IrH\$Ū H\$s '{h'm, gŸXaVm, em^m, Jm{nH\$mAm H\$s gŋŋJ, {dŋŋJ {dah ^p^V dUzm H\$ gmW-gmW, ^p^V VWm Zr{V H\$m ^r CnX{eV {H\$ŋŋ Jŋŋ {X I mB XVm h& ar{V~Ō H\${d {-hmar Z AnZ H\$mŋŋ ' {d{dY NŸX Ed AbH\$nam H\$m àŋŋJ {H\$ŋŋ h&

gŸX^

añVV Xm h H\$ np^Vŋŋ H\$m H\$mŋŋ{Z{Y nmRçnñVH\$ ' "{-hmar H\$ Xm h' g CŌaV {H\$ŋŋ Jŋŋ h& Bg' {-hmar bmb Z ~mS~am H\$m I SZ {H\$ŋŋ h&

eāXnW

On'mbm = OnZ H\$s 'mbm, Nmn = Vā 'Dm, ga = {ZH\$bVm h, EH\$m = EH\$ ^r, 'Z H\$mM = H\$ f 'Z dmb, gmM = g f r ^p^Vdm, amM = āg b hmVm h&

^mdnW

Ym{ 'H\$ j Ì ' H\$ŋŋr dŋŪd ^p^V H\$ àM{bV ~mS~am H\$m I SZ VWm CZ AmS~am H\$s ŋŋŋWm, {gŌ H\$aV hE {-hmar H\$ hV h {H\$ H\$N' bmJ Zm' OnZ H\$ {bE 'mbm YmaU H\$a, 'mW na {VbH\$ bJmH\$a Agbr dŋŪd ^p^V H\$s Vah ~mhma AmS~a H\$aV ahV h& Ogŋ {H\$ Agbr dŋŪd gVm ' Om g f r ^p^V ahVr h, H\$ŋŋr dŋŪd ^p^V H\$ 'Z H\$ ^rVa CVZm eŌ Zht ahVr& Bg Vah H\$s ^p^V ^mdZm TmJr hmVr h Om CZH\$m 'Z H\$ f m hr ahH\$a ŋŋŋ hr gmŋ{aH\$ {dfŋŋ ' ZmMVm ahJm& Eg H\$ŋŋŋŋ H\$m EH\$ ^r H\$m ' {gŌ Zht hmVm& ^ŋŋŋ{H\$ ŋŋ g~ ~mS~a Vm, Cnar {X I md 'mŋ h& AWmV g f m 'Z hr am' ' a' gH\$Vm h& hmbm{H\$ am' Vm g f r ^p^V g âmÁ hmVm h&

{defVnE

1. {-hmarOr Z Bg Xm h ' gab ^mf H\$m àŋŋJ {H\$ŋŋ h&
2. AZàng, n[agŋŋ AbH\$nam H\$m àŋŋJ {H\$ŋŋ h&

8) H\$hv g~, ~Xr {X¶, AmH\$ Xg JZn hmV&

{V¶- {bbna ~Xr {X¶ A{J{ZV ~TV CXmV&&

H\${d n[aM¶/àgJ

'hmH\${d {~hmar bmb ar{VH\$mb H\$ A{¶H\${d¶¶ H\$ An j m ar{VH\$mb H\$ à{V{Z{Y H\${d 'mZ OnV h& CZH\$ OÝ ' gZ 1595 B. ' {¶¶{b¶¶a amÁ¶ H\$ ~gAm Jm{dÝXna Zn ' H\$ Jm ' ' hAm& CZH\$ {nVm H\$ Zn ' H\${edam¶¶ Wm& H\${edam¶¶ qZ~mH\$ gâàXm¶¶ H\$ ' hÝV Zah[aXm¶¶ H\$ {e¶¶ W& {~hmar Z dht na gñH\$V VWm àmH\$V H\$ H\$ñ¶¶ JÝWm H\$ AÜ¶¶¶¶ {H\$¶¶ Wm& BZH\$ nam Zn ' {~hmar 'mWa Mm~ Wm& d gñH\$V AmMm¶¶ hb Am{X AmMm¶¶ Úmam a{MV gñH\$V H\$ñ¶¶ JÝW JmWm gáeVr, Am¶¶ gáeVr, A 'êeVH\$ g àaUm àmá H\$aH\$ "gVgB' JÝW aMm h& Bg ' H\$b { 'bmH\$a 719 Xm h& {~hmar Úmam a{MV "gVgB' H\$ Xmhm ' ^JdmZ IrH\$Û H\$ {h 'm, gÝXaVm, em^m, Jm{nH\$Am H\$ g¶¶¶, {d¶¶¶ {dah ^p³V dUZn H\$ gmW-gmW, ^p³V VWm Zr{V H\$ ^r CnX{eV {H\$¶¶ J¶¶ {X I mB XVm h& ar{V~Ö H\${d {~hmar Z AnZ H\$ñ¶¶ ' {d{dY NÝX Ed AbH\$mam H\$ à¶¶¶ {H\$¶¶ h&

gÝX^

ãñVV Xm h H\$ np³V¶¶ H\$ H\$ñ¶¶{Z{Y nmRçññVH\$ ' "{~hmar H\$ Xm h' g CÕaV {H\$¶¶ J¶¶ h& Bg ' {~hmar bmb Z ^maVr¶¶ gñH\${V H\$ 'hmZVm H\$ ~ma ' {díbfU {H\$¶¶ h&

eãXmW

~Xr {X¶ = {~ÝXr bJmZ na, AmH\$ = {JZVr/{b I Z H\$ {Z{ 'Îm gmH\${VH\$ A j a, {V¶ = Zn{¶¶H\$, {bbma = bbmQ/'mVm, CXmV = àH\$me/em^m/AH\$ H\$ 'ê¶¶

^m dñW

g^r bmJ H\$hv h {H\$ ~Xr (q~Xr) (zero) XZ g AH\$ H\$ 'è¶¶ Xg JZn hm OmVm h& H\${dda {~hmar bmb Z Bg ~mV H\$ {damY H\$aV hE, H\$hm h {H\$, ^maVr¶¶ gñH\${V H\$ ñîr H\$ 'mW na {~ÝXr bJmZ g CgH\$ em^m AJ{UV ~T OmVr h& ³¶¶{H\$ ^maVr¶¶ ñîr H\$ {~ÝXr 'mW H\$ ^rVa ahZdm Amkm MH\$ H\$ à^m{dV H\$aH\$ 'Z H\$ kmZdmZ ~mY H\$ COMJa H\$aVr h& 'mJ H\$ qgYa H\$ {nQm Mmam Ama M 'H\$Vr ahVr h& {OgH\$ h ' X I Z g h ' ¶¶h 'mb' nSvm h {H\$ n{U 'm H\$ {XZ hm AV... MÝÐ 'm H\$ àH\$me {H\$aU ñîr na {H\$g àH\$ma ~agVr h Cgr àH\$ma Cg ñîr H\$ 'mJ na bQH\$mZdmbr {nQm (~mQr) Mmam Va's AnZ àH\$me g AY a H\$ Xa H\$a ahr h& gmW hr gmW 'mW ' a I Zdmbr qgYa ^r àH\$me '¶¶ hm ahm h& AWmV MÝÐ 'm Ogr ' I dñbr ^maVr¶¶ ñîr H\$ 'mW na {~ÝXr, J{UV ' ~Vm¶¶ OmZdm

g>¶mAm H\$ ~mX bJmZdmb {~YXr (eY¶¶) Om J{UV g>¶mAm Xg-gm-hOma JUm 'ë¶¶ ~TmVr h, Cgg ^r Á¶¶mXm 'ë¶¶dmZ ^r h& AV... CgH\$ e¶^m AJ{UV ('mZr OmVr h) ~T OmVr h&

{defVnE

1. {~YXr H\$m à¶¶mJ Xm AWm ' {H\$¶¶m h& n{hbm AH\$ H\$ ê¶n ' , Xgam Ym{ 'H\$ dñV H\$ ê¶n ' & XmZm hr JUm H\$ MMm CÝhmZ {H\$ h&
2. ~O ^mfm H\$m gm{hpë¶¶H\$ M 'EH\$na {~hmarOr Z h 'ma nmg VH\$ nhMmZ H\$m à¶¶EZ {H\$¶¶m h&

9) ~TV-~TV gn{V - g{bb, 'Z gamO ~{T OmB&

KQV - KQV g Z {'\$[a KQ, ~ê\$ g'b H\$pañhbB&&

H\${d n[aM¶/àgJ

'hmH\${d {~hmar bmb ar{VH\$mB H\$ A'¶¶H\${d¶¶m H\$s An j m ar{VH\$mB H\$ à{VZ{Y H\${d 'mZ OmV h& CZH\$m OY ' gZ 1595 B. ' ¶¶m{b¶¶a amÁ¶¶ H\$ ~gAm Jm{dYXna Zn 'H\$ Jm ' ' hAm& CZH\$ {nVm H\$m Zn ' H\$edam¶¶ Wm& H\$edam¶¶ qZ~mH\$ gâàXm¶¶ H\$ 'hYV Zah[aXmg H\$ {e¶¶ W& {~hmar Z dht na gñH\$V VWm àmH\$V H\$ H\$mì¶¶ JYWm H\$m AU¶¶¶¶Z {H\$¶¶m Wm& BZH\$m nam Zn ' {~hmar 'mWa Mm~ Wm& d gñH\$V AmMm¶¶ hb Am{X AmMm¶¶m Ûmam a{MV gñH\$V H\$mì¶¶ JYW JmWm gáeVr, Am¶¶ gáeVr, A 'ê\$eVH\$ g àaUm àmá H\$aH\$ "gVgB' JYW aMm h& Bg ' H\$B { 'bmH\$a 719 Xmh h& {~hmar Ûmam a{MV "gVgB' H\$ Xmh ' ^JdmZ IrH\$ÛU H\$s {'h 'm, gYXaVm, e¶^m, Jm{nH\$mAm H\$s g¶¶mJ, {d¶¶mJ {dah ^p³V dUZm H\$ gmW-gmW, ^p³V VWm Zr{V H\$m ^r CnX{eV {H\$¶¶m J¶¶m {X I mB XVm h& ar{V~Õ H\${d {~hmar Z AnZ H\$mì¶¶ ' {d{dY N'YX Ed AbH\$ma H\$m à¶¶mJ {H\$¶¶m h&

gYX^

añVV Xmh H\$ np³V¶¶m H\$m H\$mì¶¶{Z{Y nmRçññVH\$ ' "{~hmar H\$ Xmh' g CÕaV {H\$¶¶m J¶¶m h& Bg ' {~hmar bmb Z ^maVr¶¶ gñH\${V H\$s 'hmZVm H\$ ~ma ' {díbfU {H\$¶¶m h& AWmV AÀN 'mZdVm H\$ ~ma ' ~Vm¶¶m h&

eãXnW

~TV = ~TZm, gn{V = YZ-XmbV, gbrb = Ob, Ca = NmVr, KQV = KQ OmZm, gamO = H\$ 'b, H\$pañhbB = 'aPmZm&

अन्वय

हस्यदा {~hmar bmb Hsh ah h {H\$, YZ ênr Ob ~TV OmZ g 'Z ênr H\$ 'b ^r Cg Ob
' ~TVm OmVm h& {X Vmb~ ' Ob KQ OmZ na H\$ 'b ('Z) nZ... Zht KQVm, ^b hr OS' g Hspâhbm
{m 'aPm{ dht ah OmVm h, Bgr àH\$ma AÀN' {p³V H\$ nmg YZ ^r ~TZ na, {X Yra-Yra Jar~ ^r
hmZ na H\$ 'b H\$ Ogm-dgm hr ah OmEJm& CgH\$ 'mZdVm Yra-Yra Ob H\$ Vah ~TVr ahVr h& H\$ 'b
H\$ Ogr pñWa (ahJr) ahVr h& Jar~ hmZ na ^r dgm hr Cna ah OmEJm&

{defvE

1. Hs{d Z {hm gn{m H\$m 'mZdVm g VbZm {H\$ h& gn{m ~TZ {m H\$ 'hmZ g 'mZdVm H\$^r ^r
Z KQH\$a H\$ 'b H\$ Vah pñWa ahJr&
2. AZàng, hV, n[ag>{m, íbf AbH\$man H\$m à{mJ {X I mB XVm h&

10) g' g' g'Xa g~, ên H\$êñ Z H\$mB&

'Z H\$ êñM OVr {OV, {VV VVr êñM hmB&&

Hs{d n[aM{ /àgJ

'hmHs{d {~hmar bmb ar{VH\$mb H\$ A{H\$ d{m H\$ An j m ar{VH\$mb H\$ à{V{Z{Y Hs{d 'mZ OmV
h& CZH\$m O' gZ 1595 B. ' {m{b{a amÁ{ H\$ ~gAm Jm{dYXna Zm' H\$ Jm' ' hAm& CZH\$ {nVm H\$m
Zm' H\$edam{ Wm& H\$edam{ qZ~mH\$ gâàXm{ H\$ 'hYV Zah[aXm{ H\$ {e{ W& {~hmar Z dht na gñH\$V
VWm àmH\$V H\$ H\$m{ JYVm H\$m AU{ {H\$ Wm& BZH\$m nam Zm' {~hmar 'mWa Mm~ Wm& d gñH\$V
AmMm{ hb Am{X AmMm{ Umam a{MV gñH\$V H\$m{ JYV JmWm gáeVr, Am{ gáeVr, A'êeVH\$
g àaUm àa H\$aH\$ "gVgB' JYV aMm h& Bg' H\$B { 'bmH\$a 719 Xmh h& {~hmar Umam a{MV "gVgB'
H\$ Xmhm ' ^JdnZ IrH\$U H\$ {h'm, gYXaVm, em^m, Jm{nH\$mAm H\$ g{mJ, {d{mJ {dah ^p³V dUZm
H\$ gmW-gmW, ^p³V VWm ZrV H\$m ^r CnX{eV {H\$ J{m {X I mB XVr h& ar{V~O Hs{d {~hmar Z AnZ
H\$m{ ' {d{dY N'YX Ed AbH\$man H\$m à{mJ {H\$ h&

g'X^

àñVV Xmh H\$ np³V{m H\$m H\$m{Z{Y nmRçññVH\$ ' "{~hmar H\$ Xmh' g CÕaV {H\$ J{m h&
Bg' {~hmar bmb Z gYX{ H\$ n[a^nf m Xr h&

eãXmW

$g' - g' = g' \{ g' \}$ na, $\{OV = \{OYa, \{W = CYa\}$

^m dñW

H\$ {d H\$hv h {H\$ Bg ggma ' H\$B dñV gÝXa ¶m AgÝXa Zht h& g ' ¶ AmZ na g~ dñV¶ gÝXa bJVr h& {H\$gr dñV H\$m gÝXa hmZm Cg X I ZdmB H\$s ê\$M ¶m ' Z...pñW{V na {Z^a hmVm h& ¶{X {H\$gr H\$s ' mZ{gH\$ pñW{V AÀNr hm Vm H\$B dñV gÝXa bJVr h& {H\$ÝV ¶{X CgH\$s ' mZ{gH\$ pñW{V H\$ ~XbZ na AgÝXa dñV gÝXa bJVr h& gmYmaUV... bñJ g ' PV h {H\$ gmÝX¶ dñV ' hmVm h& {H\$ÝV {~hmar bñb Bg ' H\$hv h {H\$ gmÝX¶ Cg dñV H\$m X I ZdmB H\$s ê\$M ¶m ' Z...pñW{V na {Z^a hmVm h& à¶¶... g ' Pm OmVm h {H\$ Jbm~ gÝXa ' \$b h& {H\$ÝV ¶{X Cg X I ZdmB H\$TQm ¶m X I m ' hm Vm dh gÝXa Zht bJVm&

{de fVñE

1. {~hmar Z H\$hm {H\$ ì¶p³V¶m H\$s ' mZ{gH\$ pñW{V na hr g~ H\$m X I Z H\$s ÑpîQ {Z^a ahVr h&
2. H\${d {~hmar Or gab ñdm^m{dH\$ ÑpîQH\$mU H\$ ~ma {díb{fV H\$aV h&
3. {d{^p AbH\$man H\$m à¶¶J ^r Bg Xmh ' {X I mB XVm h&

XrK àíZ-Cîma
à.1) {~hmar H\$m OrdZ n[aM¶ Xr{OE?**Cîma:**

{~hmar {hÝXr gm{hĒ¶ H\$ AĒ¶ÝV bñH\${à¶ H\${d h& {~hmar H\$m OÝ ' gZ 1595 B. ' ¶dm{b¶a amÁ¶ H\$ ~gAm Jm{dÝXna Zm ' H\$ Jm ' ' Ir H\$edam¶ Or H\$ Ka ' hAm Wm& Ogm {H\$ BZH\$ {ZâZ{b{ I V Xmh g ññîQ h -

OZ ' ¶dm{b¶a Om{Z¶, IS ~Xb ~mb&

Vê\$ZmB AmB gYa, 'Wam ~[g ggamb&&

{~hmar 'mWa MVdXr ~m÷U W, BZH\$m nam Zm ' {~hmar 'mWa Mm~ Wm& BZH\$ EH\$ ^mB Ama ~hZ ^r W& BZH\$ OÝ ' H\$ gmV-AmR df níMmV BZH\$ Kadmb g^r ¶dm{b¶a NmSH\$a AmaN ahZ bJ& dhm na ahV hE {~hmar H\$m H\$edXmg H\$ JÝWm H\$m gm^m¶ àá hAm& dhm na Zah[aXmg Zm ' H\$ qZ~mH\$ gââXm¶ H\$ ' hmĒ^m, Om {H\$ {Z{YdZ Jôr na gdV 1683 g gdV 1741 VH\$ ' hÝV ah& BÝh {~hmar H\$ {nVm Ama {~hmar Z ñd¶ AnZm Jê\$ ~Zm¶m& CZH\$s {eî¶Vm ' {~hmar Z H\$mî¶-JÝWm Ama gñH\$V H\$ {d{^p AmMm¶m Ūmam a{MV H\$mî¶ JÝW JmWm gáeVr, Am¶gáeVr, A ' ê\$eVH\$ Am{X JÝWm H\$ àaUm

से संस्कृत, प्राकृत, फ़ारसी आदि का अङ्गित {H\$म {~hmar H\$m H\$edXmg H\$ nmg ahH\$a AÜ\$H\$ H\$aZ H\$m g' H\$ A{YH\$ Z { 'bm, 3\$H\$H\$ gZ 1664 H\$ Angnmg BÝÐORV H\$m amJ-aJ ZîQ hmZ g H\$edXmg JJmVQ na dng H\$aZ Mb JE& H\$N {XZm H\$ ~mX {~hmar H\$ {nVm H\$edam\$ ^r dÝXmdZ OmH\$a ahZ bJ& dhm na AÝ\$ dîUd ^3Vm Vm H\${d\$H\$ H\$ gånH\$ g {~hmar Z gJrV H\$m AÀNm Aä\$mg H\$a {b\$H\$ dÝXmdZ ' EH\$ ~ma ehmOhm 'hmE' m Zah[aXmg Or g { 'b Ama CZg {~hmar H\$s àegm gZH\$a VWm CgH\$s à{V^m X I H\$a AmJam ' ahZ H\$ {bE H\$hm Ama {~hmar AmJam Mb JE&

AmJam H\$ Mb OmZ g nhb CÝhmZ 'Wam H\$s EH\$ bSH\$s g {ddmh H\$a {b\$H\$ Wm& d H\$B {XZm VH\$ AnZ ggamb ' hr ahZ bJ& O~ ggambmb CÝh Ka g ~mha OmZ H\$ {bE CÝh {dde H\$a {X\$ Vm V~ CÝhmZ AmJam H\$s Ama AJga {H\$H\$ ehmOhm H\$ nî OÝ 'mĒgd na AZH\$ Zaem H\$m {~hmar H\$s à{V^m X I Z H\$m Adga { 'bm& BZH\$s H\${dVm na àgp hmH\$a BÝhmZ BZH\$s dñfH\$ dîm ~mY Xr& ZaOhm H\$s H\${QbVm H\$ H\$maU OhmJra Ama ehmOhm H\$ ~rM ' 'Z- 'Qmd hm J\$H\$ Bgr{bE {~hmar H\$m AmJam NmSH\$a AmZm nSm& dh AnZr dñfH\$ dîm bZ H\$ {bE amOmAm H\$ H\$hm nhM Om\$H\$a V W& gZ 1692 ' O~ dh O\$na H\$ amOm O\$ggh g dîm bZ JE Vm CÝhmZ 'hmarOm H\$m AnZr Zd{ddm{hVm nĒZr ' AZa³V X I m& 'hmarZr MhmZr H\$ H\$H\$ na CĒgm{hV hmH\$a BÝhmZ ~Sr gVH\$Vm VWm CĒgm g ""Zqh namJ Zqh 'Ya 'Y Zht {dH\$ng Bqh H\$mb& Abr H\$br ht gm ~İ\$H\$ AmJ H\$mZ hdm'b''& Xnm {b I H\$a amOm H\$ nmg nhMm\$ Vm 'b\$ H\$s Smbr ' Nn hE Bg eb g q~YH\$a 'hmarOm O\$ggh gMV hmH\$a CÝhmZ {~hmar H\$m ~hVgm nañH\$a {X\$H\$ Ama H\$hm {H\$ dh Bgr àH\$a H\$ Xmh ~ZmH\$a CĒgm{hV {H\$H\$ H\$a& 'hmarOm Z H\$hm {H\$ àĒ\$H\$ NÝX na EH\$ 'mha { 'bm H\$aJr& 'hmarZr MhmZr Z ^r {~hmar H\$ Bg 'hĒdnU H\$m\$ g àgp hmH\$a CÝh "H\$mb nhmSr' Zm 'H\$ Jm ' nañH\$a ' {X\$H\$

H\$da am'qgh H\$ OÝ 'mĒgd na ere'hb ' ~hV ~Sm Xa~ma {H\$H\$ J\$H\$ Ama ~hV YZ XmZ ' {X\$H\$ 'hmarZr H\$s BÀNmZgna {~hmar H\$m am'qgh H\$m {e j H\$ ~Zm {X\$H\$ J\$H\$ V~ H\$da H\$ {dÜmä\$mg H\$ {bE AnZ g^r Xnm H\$m EH\$} H\$aH\$ EH\$ gJh ~Zm {X\$H\$ BZ' AÝ\$ H\${d\$H\$ H\$ Xmh ^r gJ{hV {H\$H\$ JE&

Bgr g' H\$ Angnmg O\$ggh H\$m EH\$ NmQr bSmB ^r bSZr nSr {Og' "bm I Z' Zm 'H\$ îġp³V H\$m 'ma ^Jm\$ Wm Om {H\$ {ZâZ {b{ I V Xmh g ñnîQ h -

a{hV Z aZ, O\$ggh ' I b{ I, bm I Z H\$s 'mO&

O{M {Zam I aD\$Mb, b bm I Z H\$s 'mO&&

O\$na ' ahV hE {~hmar Z 'Jb g'mQ H\$ Xa~ma g AÀNm gâ~ÝY ñWm{nV H\$a {b\$H\$ Wm& O~ BZH\$s nĒZr H\$m XhmÝV hm J\$H\$ Vm H\$ dÝXmdZ AnZ Jê\$ Zah[aXmg H\$ nmg AmH\$a ahZ bJ& {~hmar H\$s H\$NB gVnZ Zht Wr& CÝhmZ AnZm ^VrOm {ZaOZ H\$îU H\$m hr JmX {b\$H\$ Wm {OgH\$m H\$îU H\$ Zm ' g hr nH\$am OmVm Wm& {ZaOZ Z gVgB H\$s QrH\$m {b I r&

{~hmar a{gH\$ H\$ d W na'V CZH\$ a{gH\$Vm ZmJ[aH\$Vm g AmV-àV Wr& d ~am~a "ZmJ[aH\$Vm H\$ Zm ' ' na amV hr ah& CZH\$ a{gH\$Vm ' CÀN I bVm H\$ Zm ' ^r Zht Wm& CZH\$ gâ~Y Y gm 'm'Ve mhr ¶J g Wm& Cg ¶J ' d^d-àXeZ H\$ bmbgm Z g^r 'mZdr¶ d{¶m¶m H\$m A{^V H\$a {b¶m Wm& YZ H\$ Mmh ' AmH\$a b¶m Cg g '¶ ' Zr{V H\$ Jbv T¶m H\$m AnZmZ bJ W& ¶h ~mV {~hmar H\$m ng'Y Zht Wr Bgr{bE C'hmZ H\$hm ^r h -

""rV Z Zr{V JbrV h Om Y[a¶ YZ Om[a&&''

{~hmar ' OmVr¶ à ' Ama {h'XEd H\$ A{^mZ H\$m à'mU ^r { 'bVm h& Bgr{bE Vm C'hmZ O¶qgh H\$m 'Jbm H\$ {bE {edmOr na {dO¶ à'á H\$aZ na H\$N Zht H\$hm na'V ~mX ' "Abr-H\$br' dmb Xmh H\$ g'mZ EH\$ Xmh Umam CgH\$m 'X 'SQH\$ma Xr -

ñdmaW gH\$V Z, I ' dWm, X I {dhJ {dMm[a&

~mO namE nm{Z na V nÀNrZ Z 'm[a&&

Bgrg C'hmZ {edmOr g gp'Y H\$aZ ' hr AnZm ^bm g'Pm& {~hmar ~S hr {dZmXr VWm {O'Xm{Xb AmX 'r W& CZH\$ gVgB IJm[aH\$Vm g AmV-àV hmZ H\$ gmW-gmW hmñ¶ Cp³V¶m g a{hV Zht h& {~hmar H\$m hmñ¶ CZH\$ OrdZ H\$ 'ñVr H\$m Jâ^ra {MVZ Ama gú ' n¶dj U H\$ gmW Abm{H\$H\$ gm 'Oñ¶ àñV H\$avm h&

{ZîH\$fv... d '³VH\$ H\$mñ¶ "gVgB' EH\$ J'W aMH\$a gma ggma na AnZm AZm I m Nmñ NmSH\$a, Bg YaVr g gXm H\$ {bE gdV 1720 B. ' earanmV hm MH\$m Wm&

à.2) {~hmar H\$ gm{hpE¶H\$ n[aM¶ Xr{OE?

Cîna:

{~hmar ar{VH\$bm H\$s ar{V~Õ H\$mñ¶Ymam H\$ ag-{gÕ H\$ d h& CZH\$ EH\$ 'mî aMZm "{~hmar gVgB' {h'Yr gm{hE¶ H\$s A 'ë¶ {Z{Y h& "{~hmar gVgB' H\$s CÊH\$QVm H\$ H\$maU hr CgH\$ gâ~Y ' AZH\$ZH\$ àegmE 'H\$ Cp³V¶m àM{bv h& ¶WmWVm Vm ¶h h {H\$ {h'Yr ' "am 'M[aV 'mZg' H\$ Cnam'V ¶{X {H\$gr J'W H\$m BVZm àepñV { 'br h Vm dh "{~hmar gVgB' h& "{~hmar gVgB' H\$s {OVZr QrH\$ME hB CVZr "am 'M[aV 'mZg' H\$m NmSH\$a A'¶ {H\$gr JW H\$s Zht hB& "gVgB' ¶m Vm {~hmar H\$s eâXm dbr ' AZH\$ gdmX ^a h { 'sa ^r CgH\$m àYmZ ag IJma h& '³VH\$ ebr ' {b I m J¶m {~hmar H\$m ¶h JW AnZ aMZmH\$bm ' A~ VH\$ H\$mñ¶-a{gH\$m H\$ 'Z H\$m Am{bm{dV H\$a ahm h& '³VH\$ ebr H\$ AZêñ Bg ' ^md Ama H\$bm H\$m ' {U H\$mMZ g¶mJ hAm h& {~hmar H\$s AZ^V {OVZr Bg ' JhZ Ama H\$bm

CEH\$TQ h, CVZr hr ñnîQ A{^î¶p³V ^r h& '\$bV... CgH\$m ^nd-n j {OVZm CbV Ed {dñVV h H\$bmn j
^r CVZm hr gYa Ed î¶dpñVV h&

{~hmar H\$ H\$mî¶ H\$m ^ndnj

"{~hmar gVgB' EH\$ '³VH\$ aMZm h& Cg' à~ÝH\$mî¶ H\$s ^m{V EH\$ àgJ {def H\$m H\$Wm H\$m
AmYma Zht ~Zm¶m J¶m A{nV CgH\$ gmV-gm g H\$N A{YH\$ Xmhm ' nWH\$-nWH\$ {df¶ dñV H\$m MZm
J¶m h& Cg' IJma ag H\$ A'VJV Zm¶H\$-Zm{¶H\$mAm H\$s à' -H\$sSm, ar{V-H\$sSm, hmbr {'bZ, hmbr,
Pbm, nVJ~mOr, H\$~Va~mOr, EH\$mV{'bZ ñWbm na {~hmar Am{X H\$m dUZ g{def hAm h&
Z I{e I -dUZ, Zm¶H\$-Zm{¶H\$m ^X, {dbm{gVm g ¶³V H\$m 'rOZm H\$ OrdZ î¶mna H\$ {MÌU, Zm¶H\$-
Zm{¶H\$mAm H\$ {d{dY hmd-^nd Am{X H\$m {deX Ed 'Zmha {MÌU {~hmar Z {H\$¶m h& BgH\$ A{V[a³V
dYH\$, Á¶m{Vf, amOZr{V, J{UV Am{X H\$ kmZ H\$s PmH\$s ^r CZH\$ Xmhm ' {'bVr h& Bg àH\$ma CZH\$m
dÊ¶-{df¶ AÊ¶ÝV {dñVV h&

ag

{~hmar gVgB H\$m àYmZ ag IJma ag h& IJma H\$ XmZm njm g¶mJ Ama {d¶mJ H\$m gmJmmJ
Ed àMa dUZ Cg' {'bVm h& ¶JrZ à^nd H\$ H\$maU {~hmar Z g^mJ-IJma H\$ ^r AZH\$ {MÌ I tM
h& IJma H\$ H\$N CXmhaU Bg àH\$ma h -

g^mJ IJma ... àrV' ÛJ ^tmV {à¶m nm{Z nag g I nmB&

Om{Z {nNm{Z AOmZ bm ZH\$ Z hm{V OZmB&&

g¶mJ IJma ... ~Vag bmbM bmb H\$s 'abr Yar bH\$mB&

gmh H\$a ^mhZ hg XZ H\$h Z{h OmE&&

{d¶mJ IJma ... AmYmB grgr CbQ {dah-{da{V {dbbmV&

{~Mhr g{ I Jbm~ Jm NrQm N/B Z JmV&&

IJma ag H\$ A{V[a³V ^p³V Ama Zr{V gâ~ÝYr Xmhm ^r {~hmar ' {'bV h {OZH\$
CXmhaU {ZâZ{b{ I V h&

^p³V ag ... H\$~ H\$m QaV XrZ aQ hmV Z ñ¶m' ghmB&

V'h bmJr OJV Jê\$, OJ ~mB&&

- Zr{V dUZ** ... 1) H\$m H\$g{h gH\$ ~SZ gm H\$aV ~Sr¶m ^b&
XrZ XB Jb~ H\$s BZ SmaZ d '\$b&&
- 2) BH\$ ^rO Mhb na S~, ~h hOma&
{H\$V Z AmJZ OJ H\$a ~ Z MTVr ~ma&&

O¶ina Zae O¶iqgh H\$ ¶e Ana namH\$ ' H\$ dUZ ' dra ag H\$m n[anmH\$ ^r hAm h&

àH\$V {MÌU ... gZmn{V H\$m NmSH\$a à¶¶... g^r ar{VH\$mbRZ H\${d¶m Z àH\$V H\$ CÔrnZ ên H\$m {MÌU
{H\$¶m h& '{~hmar gVgB' ' àH\$V A{YH\$meV... CÔrnZ H\$ ên ' CnpñWV hB h naYV H\$ht-H\$ht CgH\$
Ambâ~Z ên H\$m ^r Cëb I X I Z H\$m {'bV h Og -

a{ZV ^J KQmdbr, Pa{V XmZ 'YZra&

'YX 'YX AndV Më¶m, H\$Oa-H\$O g'ra&&

Bg àH\$ma ^mdnj H\$s ÑpîQ g {~hmar H\$m H\$mî¶ Aë¶YV g'pV Ed IîR h& CgH\$s VbZm '
{hYXr H\$ H\$N {JZ-MZ H\${d¶m H\$m H\$mî¶ hr a I m Om gH\$Vm h&

{~hmar - H\$mî¶ H\$m H\$bmj ... {H\$gr ^r H\$mî¶ H\$ H\$bmj H\$ Ad¶d h - AbH\$ma, N'YX Ama
^mf& {~hmar H\$ H\$mî¶ ' BZH\$m {ddMZ H\$'e. Bg àH\$ma h -

AbH\$ma

ar{VH\$mb ' AbH\$ma H\$m hr H\$mî¶ H\$s AmE'm 'mZm OmVm Wm& AbH\$ma H\$ A{Ve¶ à¶mJ Ûmam
H\${dVm ' M'EH\$ma Ama d{MÍ¶ CēnB H\$aZm VEH\$mbRZ H\${d¶m H\$s EH\$ gm 'mY¶ àd{¶m Wr& {~hmar ^r
Bgg ANV Z ah gH\$ naYV CZH\$ H\$mî¶ ' AbH\$ma H\$m à¶mJ gmZnm{VH\$ ên g hAm h& d D\$na
g ¶m O~aXñVr Rg hE Zht bJV& {~hmar Z à¶¶... g^r à{gÕ AbH\$ma H\$m gYXa à¶mJ {H\$¶m h& H\$N
AbH\$ma H\$ CXmhaU {ZâZ{b{ I V h& -

- 1) **AZàng** ... a{ZV ^J KQmdbr PaV XmZ 'YZra&
'YX - 'YX AndV Më¶m H\$Oa-H\$O g'ra&&
- 2) **AgJ{V** ... ÑJ CaPV QQV H\$Q', OaV MVa {MVàrV&
na{V Jm{R XaOZ {h¶, XB ZB ¶h ar{V&&
- 3) **AY¶mp³V** ... Zqh namJ Zht 'Ya 'Y, Zqh {dH\$mg B{hH\$mb&
A{b H\${b gm hr {dÜ¶m AmJ H\$mZ hdm&&

4) 'H\$... Vm na dman Cadgr g{Z am{YH\$ gOmZ&
V 'mhZ H\$ Cadgr h Ca~gr g 'mZ&&

5) íbf ... 'ar ^d ~mYm ham amYm ZnJ[a gm¶¶&
Om VZ H\$s PmB na ñ¶¶m ' h[aV X{V hm¶¶&&

Bg àH\$ma {~hmar Z ÑîQmÝV, ê\$nh\$, {damYm^mg, ì¶¶{VaH\$, {d^mdZm An{X AbH\$am H\$m à¶¶mJ
{H\$¶¶m h&

NÝX

A{YH\$meV... "{~hmar gVgB' ' EH\$ hr NÝX Xmhm H\$m à¶¶mJ hAm h& H\$ht-H\$ht gmaRm ^r
{ 'bVm h& Xmhm 'm{ÌH\$ NÝX h {OgH\$ Mma MaUm ' 48 'mÌE hmVr h& XmhmH\$ g 'ñ¶ ê\$nm H\$m {~hmar
Z ~Sr H\$ebVm g à¶¶mJ {H\$¶¶m h& Xmhm Og NmQ NÝX ' ~S-~S àgJm H\$m g 'm{hV H\$a XZm {~hmar
Og H\$eb H\$bmH\$ma H\$m hr H\$m ' h&

^mf

^mf-à¶¶mJ H\$s ÑpîQ g {~hmar AË¶¶V gOJ H\$bmH\$ma h& ^mf H\$s g 'mg ep³V H\$ 'mÜ¶¶
g CÝhmZ {dñV àgJm H\$m Xmhm ' OS {X¶¶m h& CZH\$s ^mf H\$s gm 'm{gH\$Vm EH\$ CXmhaU {ZâZ àH\$ma
h -

H\$hV ZQV arPV, {IPV { 'bV {I bV b{O¶¶mV&

^a ^mZ h H\$aV h ZZZ hr gm ~mV&&

ÜdÝ¶¶E 'H\$ eãXm H\$ à¶¶mJ g dÊ¶¶-{df¶¶ H\$s ghO A{^î¶¶OZm {~hmar H\$s ^mf H\$m à ' I JU
h& H\$Kr H\$aV hE ~mbm H\$s gagamhQ Bg Xmhm ' H\$gr ' I a hB h h ' X I gH\$V h& -

ghO g{M³H\$Z ñ¶¶m ' ê\$¶M g{M gJÝY gH\$ 'ma&

JJZ Z 'm 'Z nW AnW b{I {dYa gWa ~ma&&

AZàn{gH\$ eãXm H\$ à¶¶mJ g ^mf ' H\$m 'bVm Ama gagVm ^r {~hmar Z CËnB H\$s h& -

g 'ag g 'a gH\$mM ~g, {ddg Z {QH\$ RhamB&

{ ' \$[a-{ ' \$[a CPH\$V, { ' \$[a XaV, X[a-X[a CPH\$V AmB&&

bjUm Ama ì¶¶OZm eãX ep³V¶¶m H\$ 'mÜ¶¶ g ^r {~hmar H\$s ^mf ' M 'ËH\$ma Ama Cp³V d{Mí¶¶
H\$m g 'mde hAm h& CZH\$s ^mf gm{hpË¶¶H\$ ~O h naV Cg ' CX, ' \$magr, gñH\$V Ama ~ÝXbr H\$ eãX
^r { 'bV h& ' \$magr eãXndbr g ¶¶³V ^mf {ZâZ{b{I V Xmhm ' à¶¶³V hB h& -

{b I Z ~{R} OmH\$ g~r J{h-J{h Ja~ Jê\$a&
 ^¶ Z H\$V OJV H\$ MVa {MVa H\$a&&

{ZîH\$f

Cn¶³V {ddMZ H\$ AmYna na {ZîH\$f ên ' ¶h H\$hm Om gH\$Vm h {H\$ {-hmar H\$s H\$mî¶-H\$bñ
 CÊH\$TQ H\$m{Q} H\$s h& Cg' ^nd Ama H\$bññ j H\$m g' Ýd¶ hm J¶m h& ^mfñ H\$s g'mg ep³V Ama H\$ënZñ
 H\$s g'mhna ep³V ' EH\$ {def àH\$ma H\$m AmH\$fU Ama M'ÊH\$na CËñ {H\$¶m h& n[aUm' ¶h hAm
 h {H\$ {-hmar H\$ Xmh A~a H\$ g'mZ ~Z JE h Om 'h ' SmbV hr ag XZ bJV h&

bK\$àíZ - Cîma

Aä¶mg H\$ {bE àíZñîma

à.1) {-hmar H\$s à{gÕ aMZñ H\$m Zñ ' ³¶m h?

Cîma: {-hmar H\$s à{gÕ aMZñ H\$m Zñ ' "{-hmar gVgB' h&

à.2) {-hmar H\$s H\${dVm H\$m àYmZ ag ³¶m h?

Cîma: {-hmar H\$s H\${dVm H\$m àYmZ ag IJma ag h&

à.3) {-hmar H\$s 'Ê¶ H\$~ hB?

Cîma: {-har H\$s 'Ê¶ gZ 1663 B. ' hB&

à.4) {-hmar H\$ {nVm H\$m Zñ ' ³¶m Wm?

Cîma: {-hmar H\$ {nVm H\$m Zñ ' H\$edan¶ Wm&

à.5) {-hmar {H\$gH\$ ^³V W? Ana d {H\$gH\$m ~Sm 'mZV h?

Cîma: {-hmar IrH\$T U H\$ ^³V W& Ana d AÀN JUDmbñ H\$m hr ~Sm 'mZV h, H\$db ~S H\$ñH\$a
 àegm H\$aZ g H\$mB ^r ~Sm Zhr hmVm&

AÝ¶ g^ñ{dVm àíZ

à.6) {-hmarbmb H\$m OÝ' H\$hm hAn?

Cîma: {-hmarbmb H\$m OÝ' ¶¶m{b¶a amÁ¶ H\$ ~gAm Jm{dÝXna Zñ H\$ Jñ ' ' hAm&

à.7) {~hmar H\$ Jê\$ H\$mZ W?

Cîna: {~hmar H\$ Jê\$ H\$edXmg W&

à.8) {~hmar H\$s gm{hpÊH\$ ^mf ³H h?

Cîna: {~hmar H\$s gm{hpÊH\$ ^mf ~O ^mf h&

à.9) {~hmar {H\$g amOm H\$ AmI H\$ ' W? Ama d {H\$g dñV H\$s gÝXaVm {H\$g na AmYm[aV 'mZV h?

Cîna: {~hmar amOm Oqgh H\$ AmI H\$ ' W& Ama d {H\$g dñV H\$s gÝXaVm CgH\$m X I Zdnc 'Z...pñW{V na AmYm[aV 'mZV h AV... X I Zdmb XpîQH\$mU na hr dñV H\$s gÝXa Ama AgXaVm {Z^a ahVr h&

à.10) {~hmar gVgB ' {H\$VZ Xm h?

Cîna: {~hmar gVgB ' 719 Xm h&

à.11) {~hmar {H\$g àààXm H\$ ' Xr{j V W?

Cîna: {~hmar {Zâ~mH\$ gâàXm H\$ ' Xr{j V W&

à.12) {~hmar Z {hÝXr gm{hÊH\$ ' {H\$g aMZm nÕ{V H\$ 'hÊd H\$m n[aM H\$ {X H\$?

Cîna: {~hmar Z {hÝXr gm{hÊH\$ ' gVgB aMZm nÕ{V H\$ 'hÊd H\$m n[aM H\$ {X H\$&

à.13) {~hmar {hÝXr gm{hÊH\$ H\$ {H\$g H\$mb H\$ à ' I H\${d W?

Cîna: {~hmar {hÝXr gm{hÊH\$ H\$ ar{VH\$m b H\$ à ' I H\${d W&

à.14) {~hmar H\$s ^p³V ^mdZm H\$m dUZ H\$s{OE?

Cîna: {~hmar H\$s ^p³V ^mdZm H\$m AmYma amYm Ama IrH\$îU H\$s H\$Jb ' {V h& CÝhmZ AnZ Xmhm H\$m àma^ amYm H\$s àmWZm g {H\$H\$m Wm Ama IrH\$îU H\$s à{V AZH\$ Xmhm ' ^p³V àH\$Q H\$s& {~hmar Z IrH\$îU g AnZr {dn{îm H\$m Xa H\$aZ H\$s àmWZm H\$s&

à.15) {~hmar H\$ IJma-dUZ H\$m ñnîQ H\$s{OE?

Cîna: {~hmar bmb ar{VH\$m b H\$ H\${d h& Bgr{bE CÝhmZ AnZ H\$ nanam H\$ AZgma H\$mî H\$ ' IJma-dUZ H\$m A{YH\$ 'hÊd {X H\$ CZH\$m IJma-dUZ g H\$ Ama {d H\$ XmZm n j m H\$m gÝXa {MÎU h&

à.16) {~hmar H\$ Zr{VnaH\$ Xmhm H\$s {defVnE {b{IE?

Cîna: {~hmar H\$ Zr{VnaH\$ Xmhm CZH\$ gú'kñZ Ama ~hkVñ H\$m n[aM¶ XV h& BZ' bñH\$-ì¶dhma, 'ñZd-ñd^ñd, JU-AdJU, g'Vñ Am{X AZH\$ {df¶ñ na àH\$me Smbñ J¶ñ& ¶ Xñh Cp³V-M'EH\$ma H\$ {bE ^r à{gÕ h&

à.17) {~hmar H\$s ^ñfm-ebr H\$m n[aM¶ Xr{OE?

Cîna: {~hmar H\$s ^ñfm g{hpE¶H\$ ~O ^ñfm h& Cg' AdYr, ~YXbr, Aa~r Ama 'šnagr eãX ^r {'b hE h& CZH\$s ^ñfm-ebr àñT), àñOb VWñ ' 'ñneu h&

à.18) "{~hmar gVgB' ' H\$ñZ g {df¶ XIZ H\$m {'bV h?

Cîna: "{~hmar gVgB' ' ^p³V, XeZ, Zr{V, 'sgb, amOZr{V, Á¶ñ{V{f, {dkñZ, gññH\${VH\$, gm'm{OH\$ n[ade g gâ~pYV {df¶ h' XIZ H\$m {'bV h&

à.19) {~hmar H\$ Xmhm ' {H\$g àH\$na H\$s j'Vñ Wr?

Cîna: {~hmar H\$ Xmhm ' "JñJa ' gmJa' ^aZ H\$s j'Vñ h&

à.20) {~hmar H\$m {ddñh H\$hm hAm?

Cîna: {~hmar H\$m {ddñh 'Wam ' hAm&

à.21) {H\$gZ IrH\$îU H\$s 'abr {Nñm Xr?

Cîna: IrH\$îU H\$s 'abr H\$m amYñ Ama Jñ{nH\$ñAm Z {Nñm Xr Wr&

à.22) gn{îm H\$s VbZñ {~hmar Z {H\$gH\$ gmW H\$s Wr?

Cîna: {~hmar Z gn{îm H\$s VbZñ 'mZdVñ H\$ gmW H\$s Wr&

3. ^JdmZ ~Ö H\$ à{V

- g¶H\$ñÝV {ÌnmRr "Zambn"

H\${d n[aM¶

Nm¶mcdmX H\$ g 'Ö ' g¶H\$ñÝV {ÌnmRr "Zambn" H\$ 'hEdnU ¶mJXmZ ahm h& {Zambm {hÝXr H\$ EH\$ A 'ë¶ {d^V h& d ¶¶J àdÎmH\$ H\${d 'mZ OmV h& CZH\$m OÝ ' gZ 1896 ' dgV nM 'r H\$ {XZ ~Jnb H\$ ' {XZrna {Ob H\$ ' {hfmXb amÁ¶ ' hAm& CZH\$ {nVm H\$m Zm ' n. am 'ghm¶ {ÌnmRr Wm On CÎma àXe H\$ Cbm d {Ob H\$ JTH\$bm Jmd H\$ {Zdmgr W& d ' {hfmXb amÁ¶ ' {H\$gr O 'tXma H\$ ¶¶hm {gnm{h H\$ ZmH\$ar H\$aV W& VrZ df H\$ Am¶ ' hr {Zambm H\$m 'mV {d¶mJ ghZm nSm& CZH\$ gånU ~më¶mdfWm, ' {hfmXb ' hr ì¶VrV hB& CZH\$m dmñV{dH\$ Zm ' g¶H\$ 'ma Wm {H\$ÝV ñd¶ H\${d Z Zm ' n[adVZ H\$a g¶H\$ñÝV Zm ' YmaU {H\$¶m&

' {hfmXb amÁ¶ H\$ hmBñH\$b ' CÝhmZ Zdt H\$ j m VH\$ {e j m àmá H\$ {H\$ÝV gñH\$V Ama ~Jbm H\$m AÜ¶¶¶ Ka na hr {H\$¶m& ~Omfm Ama I Sr~mbr H\$ Ama ^r CZH\$m Ü¶mZ AmH\$¶Q hAm VWm à I a à{V^m H\$ ~b na I Sr~mbr na ^r A{YH\$ma àmá {H\$¶m& nÝDh df H\$ AdñWm ' CZH\$m {ddmh hAm {H\$ÝV ~rg df H\$ AdñWm ' hr EH\$ nÌ am 'H\$U VWm nÌr gamO H\$m gmnH\$a nËZr 'Zmham Xdr H\$m AÝâBEOm H\$ ~r 'mar g Ag '¶ ' XhmÝV hAm& BgH\$ A{V[a³V {nVmOr VWm MmMmOr H\$ ' Ê¶ H\$m AmKnV ghV hE ^{VOm H\$ nmbZ~nmfU H\$ Xm¶¶Ed H\$m {Zdmh ^r CÝh H\$aZm nSm& {Zambm H\$m OrdZ AË¶ÝV gKf '¶ ahm& OrdZ^a Am{VH\$ A^mdm g ^r d OPV ah& "X...I hr OrdZ H\$ H\$Wm ahr' np³V¶¶ CZH\$ öX¶ g àñ '§QV hB h& gZ 1930 ' AnZr nÌr gamO H\$m {ddmh CÝhmZ {ede I a {ÜdXr Or H\$ gmW {H\$¶m& gZ 1935 ' amJ JñV hmZ H\$ H\$naU gamO H\$m XhmÝV hAm& BgH\$m {Zambm H\$ öX¶ na Jham à^nd hAm& nÌr H\$ {d¶mJ ' CÝhmZ "gamO ñ '{V' enH\$ JrV {b I r& OrdZ H\$ ApÝV ' H\$nb ' d Bbmhm~mX ' ah& OrdZ gKf ' On gXm AnamO¶ ah Eg {Zamb H\${d Z "Zht OmZVm XÝ¶, Zht OmZVm {dZ¶' Bg gH\$ën H\$ gmW gZ 1961 ' Bg ^m{VH\$ eara H\$m Ê¶mJ {H\$¶m&

aMZnE

H\$ñi¶

AZm{ 'H\$m (1923), n[a 'b (1929), Jr{VH\$m (1936), VbgrXmg (1938), H\$H\$a 'Îmm (1942), A{U 'm (1943), ZE nÎm (1946), ~bm (1946), Anam (1946), AMZm (1950), AmamYZm (1953), gamO ñ '{V&

H\$hmZr gJh ... {bbr, g l r, gH\$b H\$s ~r~r, MVa M'na&

Cn'Ym g ... Aßgan, AbH\$m, à^mdVr, {Zê\$'n'm, MmQr H\$s nH\$S, H\$m b H\$maZm', M'br&

a l m{MÎ ... H\$ëbr^mQ, {-ëbga ~H\$[ahm

gnmXZ ... g'ýd¶, 'Vdmbm

game

game

gma {díd ' AnO H\$s gä¶Vm OSê\$nr dkm{ZH\$Vm H\$m g~H\$N' 'mZ ah h& Cg na J{dV hmH\$a gman {díd {dZne H\$s Ama Om ahm h& dkm{ZH\$ gmYZ H\$db g l H\$ {bE { l bmZ 'mî ~Z JE h& {g'\$ ng H\$'nZm hr 'mZd H\$m bú¶ hm J¶m& nîdr, Ob, AmH\$ne, ab, Vma, {-Obr, OhmO, hdmB OhmOm ' dkm{ZH\$Vm H\$m àMma H\$a 'Zî¶ K'S' {X l m ahm h& AmÜ¶mpË 'H\$Vm na {dídmg l mH\$a bmJ OSdmXr ~ZH\$a EH\$ dJ Xga dJ g, EH\$ Xe Xga Xe g Ama EH\$ H\$m ñdmW Xga H\$ ñdmW g bS ahm h& OSdmXr àVm H\$s Vah {dH\$V ZÎm Ama ' l g hgV hE Bg àH\$ma H\$hv h {H\$ AVrV 'mZd H\$ {bE ^¶H\$a Wm& AVrV ' {díd-'Z n{VW Wm& h'ma ~ÝY bmJ AVrV ' OJbr bmJm H\$s Vah W, d A{e{j V W, d {ZnU Zht W& Cg g'¶ bmJm H\$m AnO H\$s Vah ñdvÎVm Zht Wr& VH\$ g ¶h {Zê\$'nV {H\$¶m J¶m h {H\$ ¶h 'p³V EH\$ ñdîZ h& H\${d H\$h ah h {H\$ - h VWmJV! V' {Og àH\$ma gË¶-dmUr H\$ 'pÝXa ' CVa W& Cgr àH\$ma V' {'\$a-'\$a 'mZd H\$ 'Z ' CVa ah hm& h amOH\$'ma! ^mJ g {d' l hmH\$a EH\$ 'mî gË¶ H\$ {bE H\${RZ Vnñ¶m H\$aH\$ V' AnZ bú¶ H\$m nhM J¶ hm Ama h VWmJV! V' g {díd ' Á¶m{V '\$Qr& 'mZd gpå' {bV hE& {damYr ^md Yra-Yra ZîQ hmZ bJ& {^p-{^p Y'm ' {^p-{^p ê\$ñ g ^md g{MV hE W& 'mZd H\$ê\$Um g d{MV Z Wm& ñdm^m{dH\$ ê\$ñ g hr 'mZdVm-Ob H\$ gH\$Sm ñîmV '\$Q {ZH\$b& 'mZdVm-Ob {díd H\$ g~ Xem ' NîbH\$ CRm& Vâhma H\$maU hr Nîb VWm ~b H\$ H\$MS bJ ^m{VH\$ ê\$ñ Añî¶ hm J¶& Vâht g 'mZdVm H\$s Á¶m{V àH\$Q hB&

{ZîH\$f

H\${d {Zambm Z Bg H\${dVm H\$ 'mÜ¶' g bmJm ' H\$ê\$Um, X¶m, 'mZdVm bmZ H\$m à¶ËZ {H\$¶m h& CÝhmZ ¶ Amem OVmB {H\$ ^JdmZ ~Õ H\$ gË¶ 'mJ gma ggma H\$m 'mZdVm H\$s Ama AJga H\$a gH\$Vr h&

aMZnJV {defVnE

H\$ {d {Zamb H\$ H\$mî¶ ' ^ndm H\$ ~haJr {Mî gmH\$ma hE h& Cg' AmÜ¶mpE' H\$Vm Ama ahñ¶ ^ndZm, à' Ama gmX¶, î¶¶¶, H\$ê\$Um, amîQr¶Vm Am{X H\$m gÝXa àH\$meZ hAm h& "Ohr H\$s H\$br' Nm¶¶mdmXr {defVnAm H\$s A{^î¶p³V h& "H\$H\$a 'îmm' gm'm{OH\$ OrdZ H\$m ¶WmW {Mî h& "am' H\$s ep³V nOm' 'mZd H\$ {bE "Z XZm Z nbm¶Z' ' H\$m gXe { 'bVm h& {^jH\$, {dYdm, dh VmSVr nEWa Am{X H\$mî¶ ' H\$ê\$Um Ed 'mZdVmdmX H\$s ^ndm H\$m gÝXa àH\$meZ h& OmJm { 'sa EH\$ ~ma, drUmdm{XZr da X, ^maVr O¶ {dO¶ H\$a Am{X ' H\$m{V Ed MVZm H\$m ñda àñ' \$QV hE h& VbgrXmg Am{X aMZmAm ' gmñH\${VH\$ ZdñEWmZ H\$ gmW AVrV H\$m Jmad JmZ VWm amîQr¶Vm H\$m ñda ' I [aV hAm h&

àñVV aMZm ^JdmZ ~Ö H\$ à{V' H\${dVm {Zamb Or H\$ "Anam' Zn' H\$ H\$mî¶ g gH\${bV h& àñVV aMZm ' {Zamb Z Eg g'¶ ' ^JdmZ ~Ö H\$m 'hEd ~Vm¶m h Ohm g'mO ' gm'm{OH\$, gmñH\${VH\$, Ym{ 'H\$, Am{WH\$ Am{X ÑpîQ¶m g Ed[aV n[adVZ hm ah h& CZH\$m 'mZZm h {H\$ ^JdmZ ~Ö H\$ AmXe H\$^r namZ Zht nS gH\$V ~pèH\$ ~Xbv g'¶ ' Ama A{YH\$ àmg{JH\$ h&

Summary

Today's civilization all over the world is accepting poisonous science as everything. Being proud of him, the whole world is going towards destruction. Scientific instruments have become mere toys for pleasure. Only earning money has become the goal of human beings. Man is showing pride by promoting science in earth, water, sky, rail, wire, electricity, ships, airplanes. Losing faith in spirituality, people becoming fundamentalists are fighting one class with another class, one country against another country and one's self-interest against another's selfishness. Materialists are not perverted like demons and laugh with their mouths in such a way that the past was terrible for man. In the past the world-mind was degenerate. Our brethren were like wild people in the past, they were uneducated, they were not skilled. At that time people did not have freedom like today. It is represented by logic. That this liberation is a dream. The poet is saying that hey Tathagata! Just as you had entered the temple of truth and speech. In the same way you are again and again descending into the human mind. Hey Prince! turning away from enjoyment, by doing hard penance for the only truth, you have reached your goal and hey Tathagata! From you, a light broke out in the world. Humans joined. The opposing sentiments slowly began to dissipate. Different religions had accumulated different expressions. Human was not deprived of compassion, naturally hundreds of sources of water burst out of humanity. Humanity water spilled out in all the countries of the world. It is because of you that the muddy physical forms of deceit and power have become invisible, from you the light of humanity has emerged.

Conclusion

Poet Nirala has tried to bring compassion, kindness, humanity in the people through this poem. He expressed the hope that the true path of Lord Buddha can lead the whole world towards.

Features

In the poetry of the poet Nirala, multicolored images of expressions have come true. There has been a beautiful revelation of spirituality and mystery, love and beauty, satire, compassion, nationalism etc. 'Juhi ki bud' are the expression of shadowy characteristics. 'Mushrooms' are a realistic picture of social life. The beggar, the widow, the breaking stone etc. are a beautiful manifestation of the spirit of compassion and humanism in poetry. Wake up once again, give Veenavadini Vaar, Bharati Jai Vijay Kare etc. The voices of revolution and consciousness have erupted. In the works of Tulsidas etc., along with cultural innovation, the pride of the past and the voice of nationalism have been articulated.

The present composition is compiled from the poem 'Apara' by Nirala ji, a poem about Lord Buddha. In the present work, Nirala has told the importance of Lord Buddha at a time where rapid changes are taking place in the society from social, cultural, religious, economic, etc. He believes that the ideals of Lord Buddha can never get old but are more relevant in the changing times.

సారాంశం

నేటి నాగరికత ప్రపంచవ్యాప్తంగా విష శాస్త్రాన్ని ప్రతిదీ అంగీకరిస్తోంది. అతని గురించి గర్వపడటంతో, ప్రపంచం మొత్తం విధ్వంసం వైపు వెళుతోంది. శాస్త్రీయ వాయిద్యాలు ఆనందం కోసం కేవలం బొమ్మలుగా మారాయి. డబ్బు సంపాదించడం మాత్రమే మానవుల లక్ష్యంగా మారింది. భూమి, నీరు, ఆకాశం, రైలు, వైర్, విద్యుత్, ఓడలు, విమానాలలో సైన్స్ ను ప్రోత్సహించడం ద్వారా మనిషి అహంకారాన్ని చూపుతున్నాడు. ఆధ్యాత్మికతపై విశ్వాసం కోల్పోయి, ప్రజలు మౌలికవాదులు ఒక తరగతితో మరొక తరగతితో, ఒక దేశం మరొక దేశానికి వ్యతిరేకంగా మరియు మరొకరి స్వార్థానికి వ్యతిరేకంగా మరొకరితో పోరాడుతున్నారు. భౌతికవాదులు రాక్షసుల వలె వక్రీకరించబడరు మరియు మనిషికి గతం భయంకరంగా ఉండే విధంగా నోటితో నవ్వుతారు. గతంలో ప్రపంచ మనస్సు క్షీణించింది. మా సహోదరులు గతంలో అడవి ప్రజలలా ఉన్నారు, వారు చదువురానివారు, వారు నైపుణ్యం లేనివారు. ఆ సమయంలో ప్రజలకు ఈనాటిలా స్వేచ్ఛ లేదు. ఇది తర్కం ద్వారా ప్రాతినిధ్యం వహిస్తుంది. ఈ విముక్తి ఒక కల అని. కవి హే తథాగతు అని చెప్తున్నాడు! మీరు సత్యం మరియు మాటల ఆలయంలోకి ప్రవేశించినట్లే. అదే విధంగా మీరు మళ్ళీ మళ్ళీ మానవ మనస్సులోకి దిగుతున్నారు. హే ప్రిన్స్! ఆనందం నుండి వైదొలగడం, ఏకైక సత్యం కోసం కఠినమైన తపస్సు చేయడం ద్వారా, మీరు మీ లక్ష్యాన్ని చేరుకున్నారు మరియు హే తథాగాటా! మీ నుండి, ప్రపంచంలో ఒక కాంతి వెలువడింది. మానవులు చేరారు. వ్యతిరేక భావాలు నెమ్మదిగా చెదరగొట్టడం ప్రారంభించాయి. వేర్వేరు మతాలు వేర్వేరు వ్యక్తికరణలను కూడబెట్టాయి. మానవుడు కరుణను కోల్పోలేదు, సహజంగానే వందలాది నీటి వనరులు మానవత్వం నుండి బయటపడ్డాయి. ప్రపంచంలోని అన్ని దేశాలలో మానవత్వం నీరు చిందినది. మీ వల్లనే మోసం మరియు శక్తి యొక్క బురద భౌతిక రూపాలు కనిపించవు, మీ నుండి మానవత్వం యొక్క వెలుగు ఉద్భవించింది.

ముగింపు

కవి నిరాల ఈ కవిత ద్వారా ప్రజలలో కరుణ, దయ, మానవత్వం తీసుకురావడానికి ప్రయత్నించారు. లార్డ్ బుద్ధుని నిజమైన మార్గం ప్రపంచమంతా నడిపించగలదని ఆయన ఆశాభావం వ్యక్తం చేశారు.

లక్షణాలు

కవి నిరాల కవిత్వంలో, వ్యక్తీకరణల యొక్క రంగురంగుల చిత్రాలు నిజమయ్యాయి. ఆధ్యాత్మికత మరియు రహస్యం, ప్రేమ మరియు అందం, వ్యంగ్యం, కరుణ, జాతీయవాదం మొదలైన వాటి గురించి ఒక అందమైన ద్యోతకం జరిగింది. 'జుహి కి మొగ్గ' నీడ లక్షణాల వ్యక్తీకరణ. 'పుట్టగొడుగులు' సామాజిక జీవితానికి వాస్తవిక చిత్రం. బిచ్చగాడు, వితంతువు, బద్దలు కొట్టడం మొదలైనవి కవిత్వంలో కరుణ మరియు మానవతా స్ఫూర్తికి అందమైన అభివ్యక్తి. మరోసారి మేల్కొలుపండి, వీణవదిని వార్, భారతి జై విజయ్ కారే మొదలైనవాటిని ఇవ్వండి. విప్లవం మరియు స్పృహ యొక్క స్వరాలు విస్ఫోటనం చెందాయి. తులసీదాస్ మొదలైన రచనలలో, సాంస్కృతిక ఆవిష్కరణలతో పాటు, గతం యొక్క అహంకారం మరియు జాతీయవాదం యొక్క స్వరం వ్యక్తీకరించబడ్డాయి.

ప్రస్తుత కూర్పును లార్డ్ బుద్ధుని గురించిన నీరాలా జీ రాసిన 'అపారా' కవిత నుండి సంకలనం చేశారు. ప్రస్తుత పనిలో, సామాజిక, సాంస్కృతిక, మత, ఆర్థిక మొదలైన వాటి నుండి సమాజంలో వేగంగా మార్పులు జరుగుతున్న సమయంలో బుద్ధుని యొక్క ప్రాముఖ్యతను నిరాలా చెప్పారు. లార్డ్ బుద్ధుని ఆదర్శాలు ఎప్పటికీ వృద్ధాప్యం పొందలేవని ఆయన అభిప్రాయపడ్డారు. మారుతున్న కాలంలో మరింత సందర్భోచితంగా ఉంటుంది.

gYX^ g{hV iQm»QmE

1) AnO gāVm H\$ dk{ZH\$ OS..... ĩdmW {dMjU& (8 np³VQm)

āñVndZm/H\$d n[aMq

{Zamb Or NmQmdmX H\$dVm H\$ à{V{Z{Y H\$dQm ' EH\$ 'mZ OmV h& gZ 1896 B. dgV nM'r H\$ {XZ ~Jmb H\$ ' {XZrna {Ob H\$ ' {hfmXb amÁq ' hAm& BÝhmZ gñH\$V Ama ~Jmb ^mfAm H\$ Abmdm ~O^mf VWm ISr~mbr ^mfAm H\$m AUqQZ {H\$Qm h& q OrdZ ' H\$B g ' ĩQmAm g OO h& {'\$a ^r H\$dVm {b I Z H\$s à{H\$Qm d OrdZ nQV VH\$ H\$aV ah& gZ 1961 ' BZH\$m ĩdJdmg hAm& BZH\$s Abm{H\$H\$ ahñQmdmXr Ed H\$mqYVdmXr amZm n{R ' m Z CÝh AmO h ' bmJ ĩ ' aU H\$aZ H\$ {bE ~mÜq ~Zm {Xq Jq h&

eāXnW

AJga = AmJ ~Tm hAm, {X I mZn = {X I mB nSZn, Z^mZ = AmH\$me ' MbZdmb mZ, {^SZn = 'H\$m~b ' AmH\$a bSZn&

gYX^/àgJ

m np³Vmm "AJdmZ ~Õ H\$ à{V' H\${dVm {Zamb Or H\$ "Anam' Zn 'H\$ H\$mîm ' gH\${bV h& {Zamb Or Z Bg H\${dVm ' AmY{ZH\$ mJ H\$s dk{ZH\$ g{dYmAm H\$ gmW-gmW CZg hmZdm {dZne H\$s Ama gH\$V H\$aH\$ ^JdmZ ~Õ H\$ H\$éU gYXe H\$m nZ... àMma H\$aZ H\$s AndîmH\$Vm ~Vmîr h&

îmm»mm

{Zamb Or H\$hv h - ""AmO H\$ bmJ dk{ZH\$ Am{dîH\$ma H\$aH\$ CZg g I g{dYmE àmá H\$aV hE m h 'mZ ah h mîr gnU {dH\$ng h& Bg AgnU {dH\$ng na Jd H\$a ah h& {H\$V gâmmVm Zme H\$s Ama AmJ ~T ahr h& AmO h ' m h ~mV ñnîQ {X I mB nSVr h {H\$ dk{ZH\$ gmYZ H\$db g I H\$ {bE {I bmZm Og ~Z Jm h& AmO 'mZd H\$m búm H\$db ng H\$ 'mZm ah Jm h& nîdr, Ob Ama Amg 'mZ abm, Vma, {-Obr, OhmO, hdmB OhmO Am{X g ^a Jm h& 'mZd BZ gmYZm na Jd H\$m AZ^d H\$a ahm h& EH\$ dJ Xga dJ g, EH\$ Xe Xga Xe g Ama EH\$ H\$m ñdmW Xga H\$ ñdmW g bS ahm h&''

{defVmE

1. dk{ZH\$Vm H\$ bm^ Ama ZîQ H\$ à{V H\${d îmm»mm H\$a ahm h&
2. CZH\$s ^mfñ eÕ I Sr~mbr h&

2) hgV h OSdmXJñV..... VWmJV (12 np³Vmm)**H\${d n[aMm/àñVmdZm**

{Zamb Or NmîmdmX H\${dVm H\$ à{V{Z{Y H\${dmm ' EH\$ 'mZ OmV h& gZ 1896 B. dgV nM 'r H\$ {XZ ~Jmb H\$ ' {XZrna {Ob H\$ ' {hfmXb amAm ' hAm& BÝhmZ gñH\$V Ama ~Jmb ^mfñAm H\$ Abmdm ~O^mfñ VWm I Sr~mbr ^mfñAm H\$m AÜmmZ {H\$mm h& m OrdZ ' H\$B g 'ñmmAm g OO h& { 'sa ^r H\${dVm {b I Z H\$s à{H\$mm d OrdZ nîV VH\$ H\$aV ah& gZ 1961 ' BZH\$m ñdJdmg hAm& BZH\$s Abm{H\$H\$ ahñmmXr Ed H\$mpYVdmXr amZn n{R' 'm Z CÝh AmO h ' bmJ ñ 'aU H\$aZ H\$ {bE ~mÜm ~Zn {Xm Jm h&

eāXnW

àV = ed, AnQ = Om H\$eb Z hm, dYŋ = dZ H\$, {d{ZdmU = 'p³V, VWmJV = JmV' ~Õ&

gYX^/àgJ

ŋ np³Vŋm "^^JdmZ ~Õ H\$ à{V' Zm' H\$ H\${dVm g br Jŋr h& "^^JdmZ ~Õ H\$ à{V' H\${dVm {Zambm Or H\$ "Anam' Zm' H\$ H\$imŋŋ ' gH\${bV h& {Zambm Or Z Bg H\${dVm ' AmY{ZH\$ ŋJ H\$s dk{ZH\$ g{dYmAm H\$ gmW-gmW CZg hmZdm b {dZme H\$s Ama gH\$V H\$aH\$ ^JdmZ ~Õ H\$ H\$ê\$U gYXe H\$m nZ... àMma H\$aZ H\$s AndŋŋH\$Vm ~Vmŋr h&

ŋŋ»ŋŋ

H\${d {Zambm H\$hv h& - ""OSdmXr àVm H\$s Vah {dH\$V Zŋm Ama ' I g hgV hE Bg àH\$ma H\$hv h {H\$ AVrV (~rV hE {XZ) 'mZd H\$ {bE ^ŋŋH\$a Wm& AVrV ' {dŋd- 'Z n{VV Wm& h'ma ~ŋY b{J AVrV ' OJbr b{Jm H\$s Vah W, d A{e{jV W, d {ZnU Zht W& Cg g'ŋ b{Jm H\$m AmO H\$s Vah ŋdVŋŋVm Zht Wr& VH\$ g ŋŋ {Zê\$ŋV {H\$ŋŋ Jŋŋ h {H\$ ŋŋh 'p³V EH\$ ŋdŋZ h&

h VWmJV! V' {Og àH\$ma gĒŋ-dmUr H\$ 'pYXa ' CVa W, Cgr àH\$ma V' {'\$a-{'\$a 'mZd H\$ 'Z ' CVa ah hm& h amOH\$'ma! ^mJ g {d' I hmH\$a Om H\$N Wm, Cg ĒŋŋJ H\$a, nanamJV ê\$ŋŋŋ g {d' I hmH\$a EH\$ 'mĠ gĒŋ H\$ {bE H\$RZ Vnŋŋŋ H\$aH\$ V' AnZ búŋŋ H\$m nhM Jŋŋ hm&''

{defVnE

1. àmMrZ H\$nb ' g I g{dYmAm g A{YH\$ 'p³V na b{Jm H\$m ŪŋŋZ ahm h&
2. CXmhaU H\$ Vma na H\${d Z JmV' ~Õ H\$m AmXe OrdZ Ed ĒŋŋJ'ŋŋ OrdZ H\$m dUZ {H\$ŋŋ h VmH\$s ggma H\$ g^r 'Zŋŋ g f r g I g{dYnE AnZ OrdZ ' àmá H\$a gH\$ Ama {ZŋdmW H\$m AnZŋŋ&
3. ^mf m eŌ I Sr~mbr h&

3) 'ŋQr Áŋŋ{V Áŋŋ{V àX{eV (8 np³Vŋŋ)**àñVndZm/H\${d n[aMŋŋ**

{Zambm Or NmŋŋdmX H\${dVm H\$ à{V{Z{Y H\${dŋŋ ' EH\$ 'mZ OmV h& gZ 1896 B. dgV nM'r H\$ {XZ ~Jmb H\$ '{XZrna {Ob H\$ '{hfmXb amÁŋŋ ' hAm& BŋhmZ gñH\$V Ama ~Jmb ^mfAm H\$ Abmdm ~O^mf m VWm I Sr~mbr ^mfAm H\$m AŪŋŋŋZ {H\$ŋŋ h& ŋŋ OrdZ ' H\$B g'ŋŋAm g OO h& {'\$a ^r H\${dVm {b I Z H\$s à{H\$ŋŋ d OrdZ nŋŋV VH\$ H\$aV ah& gZ 1961 ' BZH\$m ŋdJdmg hAm& BZH\$s Abm{H\$H\$ ahŋŋŋdmXr Ed H\$mpYVdmXr amZm n{R'm Z AmO h' ŋ'aU H\$aZ H\$ {bE ~mŪŋŋ ~Zm {Xŋŋ h&

eãXnW

{Vam{hV = ZîQ/bá, CĒg = ñîmV, n{H\$b = H\$sMS bJ&

gYX^/àgJ

¶ np³V¶m ^JdmZ ~Õ H\$ à{V' Zm' H\$ H\${dVm g br J¶r h& ^JdmZ ~Õ H\$ à{V' H\${dVm {Zambm Or H\$ "Anam' Zm' H\$ H\$im¶¶ ' gH\${bV h& {Zambm Or Z Bg H\${dVm ' AmY{ZH\$ ¶J H\$s dk¶ZH\$ g{dYmAm H\$ gmW-gmW CZg hmZdm b {dZme H\$s Ama gH\$V H\$aH\$ ^JdmZ ~Õ H\$ H\$ê\$U gYXe H\$m nZ... àMma H\$aZ H\$s Andí¶H\$Vm ~Vm¶r h&

ì¶m»¶m

H\${d {Zambm H\$hv h& - ""h VWmJV! V' g {díd ' Á¶m{V '\$Qr& 'mZd gpá ' {bV hE& {damYr ^md Yra-Yra ZîQ hmZ bJ& {^P-{âp ê\$g ^md g{MV hE W& 'mZd H\$ê\$Um g d{MV Z Wm& ñdm^mdH\$ ê\$g hr 'mZdVm-Ob H\$ gH\$Sm ñîmV '\$Q {ZH\$b& 'mZdVm-Ob {díd H\$ g~ Xem ' NbH\$ CRm& Vâhma H\$maU hr Nb VWm ~b H\$ H\$sMS bJ ^m{VH\$ ê\$g AÑí¶ hm J¶& Vâht g Á¶m{V àH\$Q hB&''

{defVmE ...

1. ^JdmZ ~Õ H\$ E¶mJ'¶ OrdZ H\$m ghman bH\$a H\${d H\$ ah h {H\$ gma ggma ' '\$b hE AZH\$ AE¶mMmam H\$ {damY H\$aV hE g'mO ' 'mZdVm Á¶m{V '\$bmZ H\$m I¶ ^JdmZ ~Õ H\$m hr OmVm h&
2. 'mZdVm H\$ 'hmZVm H\$m gma ggma ' nhMmZZ H\$m à¶ĒZ, H\${dZ AnZ H\${dVm H\$s gab ^mf H\$ Ūmam ì¶³V {H\$¶m h&

XrK àíZ...

à.1) ^JdmZ ~Õ gma ggma ' {H\$g àH\$ma n[adVZ bn¶ W?

Cîna:

^JdmZ ~Õ EH\$ amOH\$'ma W& d EH\$ {XZ gĒ¶ H\$m ImOZ H\$ {bE ^mJ g {d' I hmH\$a H\${RZ Vnñ¶m H\$aV h& ApYV ' CZH\$m kmZ-~mY hm OmVm h Ama Agbr gĒ¶ H\$m nhMmZ nmV h& d 'mZd H\$m 'mZd ~ZZ H\$ {bE AîQmJ 'mJ AnZmZ H\$s ~mV H\$hv h Ama Bgg {díd ' 'mZdVm H\$s Á¶m{V '\$Qr& g^r 'mZd gpá ' {bV hE& {damYr ^md Yra-Yra ZîQ hmZ bJ& {^P-{^p Y'm ' {^P-{^p ê\$g ^md g{MV hE W& 'mZd H\$ê\$Um g d{MV Z Wm& ñdm^mdH\$ ê\$g hr 'mZdVm-Ob H\$ gH\$Sm ñîmV '\$Q {ZH\$b& 'mZdVm Ob {díd H\$ g~ Xem ' NbH\$ CRm& ~Õ H\$ H\$maU hr Nb VWm ~b H\$ H\$sMS bJ ^m{VH\$ ê\$g AÑí¶ hm J¶& ^JdmZ ~Õ g 'mZdVm H\$s Á¶m{V àH\$Q hB&

à.2) {Zamb H\$ H\$dv ebr H\$ ~na ' MM H\$OE?

Cîna:

H\$d {Zamb H\$ H\$dv ' ^ndm H\$ ~haJr {Mî gmH\$ma hE h& Cg ' AmÛmpË ' H\$Vm Ama ahñ ' ^ndZm, à ' Ama gmX, iñ, H\$êUm, amîQrV AmX H\$ gYXa àH\$meZ hAm h& "Ohr H\$ H\$br' NmîmdmXr {defVmAm g 3V à ' Ama gmYX H\$ aMZm h& "V ' Ama ' ' ahñdmXr ^ndZmAm H\$ A{^i3V h& "H\$H\$a ' îmm' gm' m{OH\$ OrdZ H\$ WmW {Mî h& "am ' H\$ ep3V nOm' ' mZd H\$ {bE "Z XYñ Z nbmñZ ' ' H\$ gXe XZdmbr àaH\$ aMZm h& "~mXb amJ' H\$mpV H\$ CXKmF H\$ h& "ñ ' Zm H\$ àV' gmñH\$VH\$ Jmad H\$ n{amñH\$ h& " ' hnamO {ednOr H\$ nî ' ' amîQrV ^ndZm H\$ A{^iñOZm h& "gamO-ñ ' {V' H\$d H\$ òXññneu A{^iñ3V h& Bg àH\$ma {Zamb H\$dv H\$ AZ^V n j AëñV nîR' Ed g~b h& CÝhmZ CñZfXm H\$ AÛV ^ndm H\$ AnZ H\$ñ ' JhU {H\$ñ h& CZH\$ "{^j H\$, "{dYdm' , "dh VmSVr nEWa' AmX H\$ñ ' H\$êUm Ed ' mZdvndmX H\$ ^ndZm H\$ gYXa àH\$meZ hAm h& XrZ-hrZ Ooa H\$fH\$ H\$ H\$êU Xem H\$ òXññneu {MîU H\$d Z AnZ H\$ñ ' {H\$ñ h& "OmJm { ' \$a EH\$ ~na' , "drUmdmXZr da X' , "maVr Oñ {dOñ H\$a' AmX ' H\$mpV Ed MVZm H\$ ñda àñ '\$QV hE h& "VbgrXmg' AmX aMZmAm ' gmñH\$VH\$ ZdmEWmZ H\$ gmW AVrV H\$ JmadJmZ Vm amîQrV H\$ ñda ' I [aV hAm h&

EH\$ dñ³ñ ' Cîna XrOE

1) gñH\$ñV {înmRr {Zamb Or H\$ OY ' H\$~ Ama H\$hm hAm h&

Cîna: gñH\$ñV {înmRr {Zamb Or H\$ OY ' gZ 1896 B. ' ' hrfmXb amÁñ H\$ '{XZrna {Ob H\$ dgV nm ' r H\$ {XZ hAm&

2) {Zamb Or H\$ {nVm H\$ Zm ' ³ñ h?

Cîna: {Zamb Or H\$ {nVm H\$ Zm ' am ' ghmñ {înmRr Wm&

3) '{hfmXb amÁñ ' {Zamb Or Z H\$hm VH\$ {ejm àná H\$s?

Cîna: '{hfmXb amÁñ H\$ hmBñH\$b ' CÝhmZ Zdt H\$ jm VH\$ {ejm àná H\$s&

4) {H\$g C ' ' {Zamb H\$ {ddmh hAm?

Cîna: 15 df H\$s AdñWm ' {Zamb Or H\$ {ddmh ' Zmham Xdr H\$ gmW hAm&

5) {Zamb Or H\$s ' Êñ/XhmYV H\$~ hAm?

Cîna: {Zamb Or H\$ ñdJdmg gZ 1961 B. ' hAm&

4. d 'ñH\$V '\$b Zht

- 'hmXdr d'm

H\$d n[aM¶

'hmXdr d'm "Nm¶mdmX' H\$ A'VJVJ àdmh'mZ ahñ¶dmXr Ymam H\$s H\$d{¶}ìr H\$ êñ ' à{gÕ h& Ab{JV {à¶V' H\$ nW H\$s {Magm{YH\$m 'hmXdr H\$m OÝ' gZ 1907 B. ' CÎma àXe H\$ 'êñ I m~mX {Ob H\$ EH\$ g^mYV n[adma ' hAm& CZH\$ {nVm JmqdX àgmX d'm H\$ ' {ZîR} Ama Xme{ZH\$ W VWm 'mVm h'manZr Xdr AÊ¶V Y'nan¶U Wr& AV... {e{JV dmVmdaU ' AmpñVH\$Vm H\$ gñH\$ma CÝh n[adma g àmá hE& CZH\$ àma{^H\$ {e j m BXma ' hB& gZ 1916 ' Zn df H\$s AdñWm ' CZH\$m {ddmh Sm. ñdêñZnan¶U d'm g hAm& Cg g'¶ NRr H\$ j m ' {e j m àmá H\$aZ ' ñ¶mKmVm nhMr AV... ddm{hH\$ OrdZ H\$m Ê¶mJH\$a d nZ... AÜ¶¶Z H\$s Ama AJga hB& CÝhmZ à¶mJ ' H\$mñWdQ Jëg H\$mbO g gñH\$V VWm XeZ {df¶ bH\$a ~r.E., H\$s nar j m CÎmrU H\$s& CgH\$ níMmV CÝhmZ à¶mJ {díd{dÚmb¶ g gZ 1933 ' gñH\$V ' E '.E. nar j m CÎmrU H\$s& d à¶mJ ' {hbm {dÚmrRr H\$s àYmZMm¶ {Z¶³V hB& CZH\$s H\$mñ¶ aMZm "ZraOm' H\$ {bE gZ 1934 ' CÝh gH\$g[a¶m nañH\$ma, "AmY{ZH\$ H\$d' gZ 1944 ' 'JbmàgmX VWm "nX'^fU', "¶m'm' H\$ {bE gdm f knZnrRr nañH\$ma àXmZ H\$a gâ'm{ZV {H\$¶m J¶m& gZ 1987 ' ¶h "Zra ^ar X I H\$s ~Xbr' gm{hÊ¶ H\$ B{Vhmg ' AnZm A'rQ n[aM¶ XH\$a gXm H\$ {bE { 'Q JB&

aMZnE

H\$mñ¶ ... Zrhma, apí', ZraOm, gmÜ¶JrV, Xrn{e I m&

a I n{Mì gñ'aU ... AVrV H\$ Mb{Mì, ñ' {V H\$s a I mE , 'am n[adma, nj H\$ gmWr&

{Z~ÝY ... I I b m H\$s H\${S'¶m, j UXm Ama gm{hÊ¶H\$ma H\$s AmñWm VWm AÝ¶ {Z~ÝY&

gnmXZ ... MmX, gm{hÊ¶H\$ma, ~J XeZ, {h'mb¶¶&

M¶{ZV H\$dVmA H\$ gJh ... AmY{ZH\$ H\$d, gpÝYZr, ¶m'm&

game

'hmXdr d'm H\$m H\$hZm h {H\$ '\$b 'ñH\$V hr Zht ~pêH\$ 'aPm ^r OmV h& Vma Xrn Og M'H\$V h {OZH\$m ~P OmZm gÝXa bJVm h& Am I gZ h na BZ' Ang 'mVr Og M'H\$V h& ¶h àUm H\$m gO h {'sa ^r ¶h nrSm g ~hme nSr ahVr h& ¶ ' K Zrb aJ ' gÝXa {X I mB nSV h& na CZH\$m Kb

OmZm hr ngX bJVm h& ¶h G\$V AZÝV h& na dh ^r {H\$gr Ama OmZ H\$s anh T:T.Vr ahVr h& AWmV {H\$gr ^r dñV ' Amem Ama {Zamem XnZm êñ hmZm ghO h& {Zamem ' nSH\$a Amemdxr ÑpîQH\$mU H\$m Xa Zht H\$aZm Mm{hE&

¶h Egm bmH\$ h {Og' dXZm Zht CXng h& ¶h ObZm hr Zht {'Q OmZm ^r OmZVm h& Eg Bg bmH\$ ' H\$ê\$Um H\$ Cnhma ' ñdJ bmH\$ {'bJm Bgr{bE h Xd! Eg Bg X{Z¶m ' 'am ^r {'Q OmZ H\$m A{YH\$ma h& AWmV Amí³V ggma ' {ZamemOZH\$ ÑpîQH\$mU H\$ gmW Amemnu ÑpîQH\$mU ^r h& BgH\$m g'PH\$a AmJ ~T:Zm Mm{hE& Amem H\$ gmW {Zamem Ama {Zamem H\$ gmW Amem XnZm H\$m {'IU h OrdZ Bg' {Z{hv dXZm H\$m g'PZm Mm{hE&

Bg àH\$ma dXZmnU OJV H\$m {MÌU H\$aVr hB H\$dBìr {Zamem ' {Z{hv Amemnu ÑpîQ H\$m nu êñ g g'PZ H\$m gÝXe X ahr h& CZH\$s ^mf I Sr~mbr h&

aMZnJV {defVmE

1. 'hmXdr d'm H\$m CgH\$ nmRH\$m/AmbmMH\$m Ama àegH\$m Z "AmY{ZH\$ 'ram' H\$hH\$a gâ~m{YV {H\$¶m& Egm CZH\$ nX-gm{hE¶ {defH\$a Nm¶mdmXr ¶J H\$ JrVm ' Ý¶ñV ^mdm H\$s 'YaVm, AY Jmad, b¶ Ama H\$bmE' H\$Vm H\$ H\$maU H\$hm J¶m& C f H\$m{Q H\$ JÚ-nÚ gm{hE¶ {b I Z H\$ H\$maU 'hmXdr d'm H\$m ~hv à{g{Õ {'br&
2. Nm¶mdmXr H\${d MVîQ¶ ' àgmX-nV {Zambm H\$ gmW AmrH\$m Zn' AmXandH\$ {b¶m OmVm h& àma^ ' ga, Vbgr Ama 'ram H\$ ^mdH\$ nXm g à^ndV 'hmXdr Z ~O^mf ' AnZr aMZnE H\$s Wr& CgH\$ CnamÝV JÚ H\$ 'mÚ¶ ' g I Sr~mbr ' Am JB& dXZm Ama nrSm H\$ g'Zn g I Sr~mbr JÚ Ama nÚ H\$m AmrZ gOm¶m&
'b êñ g H\${d{¶ìr hmV hE AmrH\$m JÚ AÊ¶ÝV AmH\$fH\$ Ed ^mdnU h& AÚVdmX VWm ~mÕXeZ H\$ nu à^nd g AmrZ AmY{ZH\$ H\$ñ¶ OJV ' Nm¶mdmX Ed ahñ¶dmX H\$m nîQ {H\$¶m& JÚ b I Z ' a I m{Mì, gñ'aU, {Z~ÝY, AmbmMZm Am{X {dYmAm H\$m AmrH\$s AZn' XZ h&
3. 'hmXdr d'm Z {dah, nrSm, dXZm VWm Am' AmX'r H\$s NmQr gr {OÝXJr Ama CgH\$s XZ{XZ {H\$¶mAm ' Nn hE Jmad, J[a'm Ama 'hmZVm H\$m AnZr aMZnAm H\$m {df¶ ~Zm¶m& CÝhmZ ~S-~S A{^OmV ì¶p³V¶m/ gm'ÝVm ¶m D\$M bmJm na Z {b I H\$a Am' bmJm H\$s Am' ~mVm na AnZr b I Zr Mbmb h Ama CÝh Jmad {X¶m h AWdm CZH\$ Jmad H\$s, gmXJr H\$m, ghOVm H\$m gmj mEH\$ma H\$am¶m h&

Summary

Mahadevi Verma says that flowers not only smile but also wither. The stars shine like lamps, which are beautiful to be extinguished. Eyes are dry but tears shine like pearls in them. It is the seat of life, yet it remains unconscious with pain. These clouds look beautiful in blue color, but get them like to come. This is the season. But she also keeps looking for a way to go somewhere else. That is, it is easy to have both hope and despair in anything. An optimistic outlook should not be turned away by falling into despair.

This is such a world in which there is no pain but sadness. It knows not only to burn but also to disappear. In such a world, you will get heaven in the gift of compassion, that's why oh God!, a, so have the right to perish in this world. That is, there are hopeful attitudes along with hopeless attitudes in a weak world. Considering this, you should move forward, hope with despair and hope with despair is a mixture of both, life must understand the pain inherent in it.

In this way, depicting the painful world, the poet is giving a vision contained in despair. Their language is steep. message to fully understand the hopeful.

Features

1. Mahadevi Verma was addressed as 'Modern Meera' by her readers/critics and admirers. Did this in his poetry, especially in the songs of the Chhayavadi era, the melodiousness of the emotions, half Reasons for writing proseverse literature of high quality said because of pride, rhythm and artistry Mahadevi Varma got a lot of fame.
2. In Chhayavadi Kavi Chatushtya, your name is respected with Prasad Pant Nirala. Initially influenced by the sentimental verses of Sur.Tulsiand Meera, Mahadevi composed her compositions in Brajbhasha. After that she came into Khariboli through prose. You adorned the prose and verse with words of pain and anguish.

Basically being a poet. you. prose is very attractive and soulful. With the influence of monism and Buddhism, you have brought Chhayavad and mysticism to the modern poetic world. In prose writing, you have a unique contribution to the genres of sketches, memoirs, essays, criticism etc.

3. Mahadevi Varma made the subject of his creations the pride, dignity and greatness hidden in separation, pain, anguish and the small life of the common man and his daily activities. He has run his writings on the common things of the common people and has given them glory or has given them a glimpse of their pride, simplicity, ease, by not writing on the great aristocrats/feudal or high people.

సారాంశం

పువ్వులు నవ్వడమే కాదు, వాడిపోతాయని మహాదేవి వర్మ చెప్పారు. నక్షత్రాలు దీపాలవలె ప్రకాశిస్తాయి, అవి చల్లారు. కళ్ళు పొడిగా ఉంటాయి కాని కన్నీళ్ళు వాటిలో ముత్యాలలా ప్రకాశిస్తాయి. ఇది జీవిత సీటు, అయినప్పటికీ అది నొప్పితో అపస్మారక స్థితిలో ఉంది. ఈ మేఘాలు నీలం రంగులో అందంగా కనిపిస్తాయి, కాని వాటిని నేను పొందాలనుకుంటున్నాను. ఇది సీజన్. కానీ ఆమె కూడా మరెక్కడైనా వెళ్ళడానికి మార్గం వెతుకుతూనే ఉంటుంది. అంటే. దేనిలోనైనా ఆశ మరియు నిరాశ రెండింటినీ కలిగి ఉండటం సులభం. నిరాశలో పడటం ద్వారా ఆశావాద దృక్పథాన్ని తిప్పికొట్టకూడదు.

ఇది అటువంటి ప్రపంచం, దీనిలో నొప్పి తప్ప బాధ లేదు. ఇది బం మాత్రమే కాదు, అదృశ్యం కావడం కూడా తెలుసు. అటువంటి ప్రపంచంలో, మీరు లో స్వర్గం పొందుతారు. కాబట్టి ఈ ప్రపంచంలో నశించే హక్కు ఉంది. అంటే, బలహీనమైన వాడే నిస్సహాయ వైఖరితో పాటు ఆశాజనక వైఖరులు ఉన్నాయి. దీనిని పరిగణనలోకి తీసుకుంటే, మీరు ముందుకు సాగాలి, నిరాశతో ఆశ మరియు నిరాశతో ఆశ రెండింటి మిశ్రమం, జీవితం దానిలో అంతర్లీనంగా ఉన్న బాధను అర్థం చేసుకోవాలి.

ఈ విధంగా, బాధాకరమైన ప్రపంచాన్ని వర్ణిస్తూ, కవి నిరాశలో ఉన్న ఒక విజన్ ఇస్తున్నాడు. వారి భాష నిటారుగా ఉంది. ఆశావహులను పూర్తిగా అర్థం చేసుకోవడానికి సందేశం.

లక్షణాలు

1. మహాదేవి వర్మను ఆమె పాఠకులు / విమర్శకులు మరియు ఆరాధకులు 'మోడెమ్ మీరా' అని సంబోధించారు. తన కవిత్వంలో, ముఖ్యంగా ఛాయవాడి శకం యొక్క పాటలలో, భావోద్వేగాల శ్రావ్యత, అధిక నాణ్యతతో గద్య సాహిత్యం రాయడానికి సగం కారణాలు అహంకారం, లయ మరియు కళాత్మకత కారణంగా మహాదేవి వర్మకు చాలా ఖ్యాతి వచ్చింది.
2. ఛాయవాడి కవి చతుష్టయంలో, మీ పేరు ప్రసాద్ పంత్ నిరాలతో గౌరవించబడింది. ప్రారంభంలో సుర్. తుల్సియాండ్ మీరా యొక్క సెంటిమెంట్ పద్యాలచే ప్రభావితమైన మహాదేవి బ్రజ్జుషలో తన కంపోజిషన్లను కంపోజ్ చేశారు. ఆ తర్వాత ఆమె గద్యం ద్వారా ఖరిబోలిలోకి వచ్చింది. మీరు గద్యం మరియు పద్యం నొప్పి మరియు వేదన పదాలతో అలంకరించారు.

ప్రాథమికంగా కవి కావడం. మీరు. గద్య ఆకర్షణీయమైన మరియు మనోహరమైన. మందకొడిగా ప్రభావితమైన మోనిజం మరియు బౌద్ధమతంతో, మీరు ఛాయవాడ్ మరియు ఆధ్యాత్మికతను మోడెమ్ కవితా ప్రపంచానికి తీసుకువచ్చారు. గద్య రచనలో, స్కెచ్లు, జ్ఞాపకాలు, వ్యాసాలు, విమర్శ మొదలైన వాటికి మీకు ప్రత్యేకమైన సహకారం ఉంది.

3. మహాదేవి వర్మ తన సృష్టి యొక్క అంశాన్ని వేరు, నొప్పి, వేదన మరియు సామాన్యల చిన్న జీవితం మరియు అతని రోజువారీ కార్యకలాపాలలో దాగి ఉన్న అహంకారం, గౌరవం మరియు గొప్పతనాన్ని చేశారు. అతను తన రచనలను సామాన్య ప్రజల సాధారణ విషయాలపై నడిపించాడు మరియు వారికి కీర్తి ఇచ్చాడు లేదా గొప్ప కులీనులపై / భూస్వామ్య లేదా ఉన్నత వ్యక్తులపై వ్రాయకుండా వారి అహంకారం, సరళత, సౌలభ్యం గురించి ఒక సంగ్రహపాఠాన్ని ఇచ్చాడు.

gYX^ g{hV i¶¶¶¶E

- 1) d 'ñH\$V '\$b Zht h {OZH\$ AmVm h gaPmZm

H\${d n[aM¶

N¶¶¶¶¶¶¶¶ H\${d¶¶¶ ' àgmX, {Zamb Ama nV H\$ ~mX 'hmXdr d'm H\$m Zn' Cëb I Zr¶ h& 'hmXdr H\$s H\$m¶¶¶ g¶YZm àemV, J^ra Ama EH\$mH\$s ah¶¶¶¶¶¶ H\$ g'mZ àVrV hmVr h& àU¶¶ Ama dXZm CZH\$ JrVm H\$s à' I dñV h& "Zrhma"(1930 B.) g bH\$a "Xrn{e I m Ed ' ' Zra ^ar X... I H\$s ~Xbr (1987 B.) VH\$ H\$m nan H\$m¶¶¶ dXZm g AmVànV h& 'hmXdr H\$ JrVm ' {dah H\$s àYmZVm ahVr h, g¶¶¶¶ H\$m Vm H\$db gH\$V 'mì àmá hmVm h& CZH\$ H\$m¶¶¶ ' {dñVma H\$s An j m JhamB A{YH\$ h& CÝhmZ AnZ Amam¶¶¶ H\$m {à¶¶¶ H\$ êñ ' {M{¶¶¶ {H\$¶¶¶ h, AVEd CÝh H\$N g'r j H\$m Z "AmY{ZH\$ 'ram' H\$s Cnm{Y {X h& CZH\$ JrVm ' Zmar-öX¶ H\$s ghO gdXZm êñ¶¶¶¶¶¶ hm gH\$s h&

gYX^/àgJ

àñVV np³V¶¶¶ "d 'ñH\$V '\$b Zht' JrV'¶¶ H\${dVm g gJ{hV H\$s JB h& Bg JrV ' 'hmXdr A'abmH\$ H\$m {VañH\$ma H\$aH\$ 'É¶¶¶¶¶ H\$ Zída OrdZ H\$m hr dUZ H\$aVr h& CZH\$m H\$hZm h {H\$ ñdJ ' OrdZ EH\$êñ ahVm h& dhm X I Zht h, 'É¶¶¶ Zht h, n[adVZ Zht h& Egr EH\$êñVm ' , d{dÜ¶¶¶¶ EH\$ag OrdZ ' , H\$mZ gm AmH\$fZ h?

eãXnW

d 'ñH\$V '\$b = Eg ñdJu¶¶ nîn, Om gXm 'ñH\$V h, {dH\${gV ahV h, H\$Xm{ñ 'aPmV Zht& Vmam H\$ Xrn = H\$d{¶¶¶ Vmam H\$m gXm ObV ahZdmB, H\$^r Z ~PZdmB Xrn H\$ êñ ' X I Vr h& gZ g Z¶¶ = ^mde'¶¶, {Z{Z' f bmMZ& Ang 'mVr = à{gÖ Cn'm h& ñdJ ' X... I Zht hmVm& AV... dhm AngAm H\$s H\$mB gâ^mdZm Zht h& ~gY nrSm = 'pÀNV dXZm, ' 'i¶¶¶¶ H\$d{¶¶¶ i¶¶¶ H\$m OrdZ H\$m Andí¶¶¶ AJ 'mZVr h, CgH\$s An j m H\$aVr h& ¶¶¶ "dXZndmX' H\$hb¶ gH\$Vm h& Zrb' H\$ 'K = Zrb' H\$s en^m g ¶¶¶V ~mXb& AZV G\$VamO = H\$^r g'má Z hmZdmB {Ma dgV& Vam bmH\$ = à^ H\$m bmH\$, Xd H\$m bmH\$& AdgmX = {dfîUVm& 'p³V H\$m dXm{V¶¶¶ Z "X... I mbengñnî¶ na' g I' H\$hm h& { 'QZ H\$m A{YH\$ma = 'aZ H\$m hH\$& 'É¶¶¶ OrdZ H\$s Ma' n[aU{V h&

^m d m W

H\$dBİr H\$hv r h {H\$ 'b 'ñH\$V hE {dH\$gV hmH\$a gYXa {X I mB nSV h& b{H\$Z CZH\$m 'aPmZm
^r AmVm h& amV H\$ g'¶ ' Xrn Og {X I mB nSZdmb VmamH\$m ^r ~P OmZm hr gYXa bJVm h& AWmV
haEH\$ dñV ' g I Ama X I XmZm {Z{hv hmV h&

{de fV m E

1. Bg' H\$dBİr àH\$V H\$ ghO {Z¶ 'm H\$ ~ma ' H\$h ahr h&
2. CZH\$s ^mf m I Sr~mbr h&

2. ³¶m A'am H\$m bmH\$ {'bJm..... Var H\$ê\$Um H\$m Cnhma**H\${d n[aM¶**

Nm¶m d m Xr H\${d¶m ' àgmX, {Zamb Ama nV H\$ ~mX 'hmXdr d'm H\$m Zm 'Cëb I Zr¶ h& 'hmXdr
H\$s H\$mñ¶ gmYZm àemV, J^ra Ama EH\$mH\$s ahñ¶gmYZm H\$ g'mZ àvrv hmVr h& àU¶ Ama dXZm CZH\$
JrVm H\$s à' I dñV h& "Zrhma"(1930 B.) g bH\$a "Xrn{e I m Ed ' ' Zra ^ar X... I H\$s ~Xbr (1987
B.) VH\$ H\$m nam H\$mñ¶ dXZm g AmVamV h& 'hmXdr H\$ JrVm ' {dah H\$s àYmZVm ahVr h, g¶mJ H\$m
Vm H\$db gH\$V 'mİ àná hmVm h& CZH\$ H\$mñ¶ ' {dñVna H\$s An j m JhamB A{YH\$ h& CÝhmZ AnZ
AmamU¶ H\$m {à¶V ' H\$ ê\$ñ ' {M{İV {H\$¶m h, AVEd CÝh H\$N g' r j H\$m Z "AmY{ZH\$ 'ram' H\$s CnmY
X a I r h& CZH\$ JrVm ' Zmar-öX¶ H\$s ghO gdXZm ê\$nm{¶V hm gH\$s h&

İ¶m»¶m

H\$dBİr H\$hv r h {H\$ Bg H\$ê\$Um H\$ Cnhma H\$ ê\$ñ ' A'am H\$m bmH\$ {'bJm& AWmV H\$ê\$Um
Ama dXZm H\$s AZ^V g OrdZ ' g I {'b OmVm h& h à^ 'am OrdZ ^r {'Q OmEJm& {'Q OmZ H\$m
A{YH\$ma 'P ^r h& Bg' ^r 'P g I Ama empYV {'bJr& H\$ê\$Um Ama OrdZ H\$m A'V ^r {'Q OmZm
hr h&

{de fV m E

1. Ane m Ama {Zame g I Ama empYV H\$m àná H\$aZm h&
2. CZH\$s ^mf m I Sr~mbr h&

XrK àfZ

à.1) H\$bm j H\$s ÑpîQ) g 'hmXdr d'm H\$ H\$mî¶ H\$s {defVmAm H\$ ~ma ' MM H\$s{OE&

CÎma:

{Og àH\$ma IJma ag ' g¶mJ-{d¶mJ Og Xm AJ ahV h& Cgr àH\$ma 'hmXdr d'm H\$ H\$mî¶ ' dXZm H\$ Xm n j ahVr h& dm h - AmennU dXZm ^ar nrSm Ama {ZamennU dXZm g ^ar nrSm& d A³ga ¶ g'Pvr h {H\$ 'Zî¶ H\$ OrdZ H\$ {bE Xm Vah H\$s nrSm ahZm A{Zdm¶ hmVm h& nrSm 'hmXdr H\$m CZH\$ {a¶V' H\$s XZ h& AV... Cg öX¶ g ñdrH\$ma H\$aVr h& CZH\$ AZgma X I g OrdZ ' nUVm AmVr h VWm AmE'm CÁÁdb ~ZH\$a ÑT) hmVr h& CZH\$m g'ñV H\$mî¶ ahñ¶dmX H\$ AVJV AmVm h&

H\$bm j H\$s ÑpîQ) g CZH\$m g'ñV H\$mî¶ JrVH\$mî¶ H\$s {defVmAm g ¶³V h& Cg' AZ^¶V H\$s VrdVm VWm ^mdmDH\$, AmE'm{^i¶p³V, gJrVmE' H\$Vm, g{j áVm Am{X JrV H\$mî¶ H\$ VEd {Z{hV h& ^mf ' 'YaVm, H\$m'bVm, àdmhmE' H\$Vm, b¶mE' H\$Vm VWm {MîmE' H\$Vm X{ev hmVr h& CÝhmZ eãXm H\$s Vm{bH\$m g AZH\$ gÝXa {Mî gmH\$ma {H\$E h& CZH\$ H\$mî¶ H\$s {defVm ¶h h {H\$ Cg' bm j {UH\$Vm, àVrH\$mVE' H\$Vm VWm {~â~mE' H\$Vm H\$m A{Y³¶ h& CZH\$s ^mf {d^p AbH\$ma g gen{^V h& g'JV... 'hmXdr H\$m H\$mî¶ {Xî¶ à' H\$ Abm{H\$H\$ àH\$me g Ambm{H\$V h&

à.2) H\$ê\$Um Ama dXZm H\$s 'hmZVm H\$s H\$d{¶Îr 'hmXdr d'm Z d 'ñH\$V '\$b Zht JrVH\$mî¶ ' {H\$g àH\$ma H\$m dUZ {H\$¶m h?

CÎma:

H\$d{¶Îr H\$hVr h {H\$ Bg H\$ê\$Um H\$ Cnhma H\$ ê\$ñ ' 'Zî¶m H\$m A'am H\$m bmH\$ {'bJm& AWmV H\$ê\$Um Ama

dXZm H\$s AZ^¶V g OrdZ ' g I {'b OmVm h& h à^ 'am OrdZ ^r {'Q OmEJm& {'Q OmZ H\$m A{YH\$ma

'P ^r h& Bg' ^r 'P g I Ama empyV {'bJr& H\$ê\$Um Ama OrdZ H\$m AÝV ^r {'Q OmZm hr h&

EH\$ d^m³¶ ‘ CÎma Xr{OE

1. ‘h^mXdr d‘^m Or H\$^m OÝ‘ H\$~ Ana H\$hm hA^m h?

CÎma: H\$d{¶Ìr ‘h^mXdr d‘^m H\$^m OÝ‘ gZ 1907 ‘ CÎma àXe H\$ ‘sé I^m~mX {Ob H\$ EH\$ gâ^mV n[adma ‘ hA^m&

2. ‘h^mXdr d‘^m H\$ {nV^m H\$^m Z^m ‘ ³¶^m h?

CÎma: ‘h^mXdr d‘^m H\$ {nV^m H\$^m Z^m ‘ J^m{dÝX àgmX d‘^m h&

3. ‘h^mXdr d‘^m H\$^s àma{^H\$ {ej^m H\$hm hB?

CÎma: ‘h^mXdr d‘^m H\$^s àma{^H\$ {ej^m BXma ‘ hB&

4. JÚ b I Z ‘ CÝhmZ {H\$g-{H\$g {dY^m H\$^m AnZ^m¶^m?

CÎma: JÚ b I Z ‘ ‘h^mXdr d‘^m Z a I^m{MÌ, gñ‘aU, Amb^mMZ^m, {Z~ÍY Ogr {dY^mA^m H\$^m ~ I~r AnZ^m¶^m Ama CÝh g‘Õ {H\$¶^m&

5. ‘h^mXdr H\$^s H\${Vn¶ à‘ I JÚ H\${V¶^m H\$^m Z^m ‘ {b{I E?

CÎma: ‘h^mXdr H\$^s H\${Vn¶ à‘ I JÚ aMZ^mE {ZâZ{b{I V h& -

1) nW H\$ gmWr

2) ñ‘{V H\$^s a I^mE

3) AVrV H\$ Mb{MÌ

4) I I b^m H\$^s H\${S¶^m

5) ‘an n[adma

6) j UX^m Ama gm{hË¶H\$^ma H\$^s AnñW^m An{X&

B{Vhmg H\$ Ang	1951
Yn Ama YAn	1951
H\$ê\$ j Ì	1946
apí 'aWr	1952
D\$der	1961
{Xëbr	1961
Zrb H\$g'	1952
naeam' H\$s à{V j m	1954
H\$mñb m Ama H\${dEd	1963
'{V {VbH\$	1964
AnE' m H\$ An I	1964
hma H\$m h[aZn'	1970
apí 'bmH\$	1974
àU^J	1974
~maXmbr {dOñ, MH\$mdbr An{X	1974

BZ H\$mññ H\${Vñm H\$ A{V[a³V CýhmZ AnbmMZm Ama {Z~ÝY, ~mbmññmJr aMZmE ^r {b l r h&

gnae

H\${d OZVm H\$m gâ~m{YV H\$aV hE H\$h ah h {H\$³ñm Vâh H\$b' Mm{hE ñm Vbdma? ñ{X 'Z
' CpV ^md h Vm g'mO H\$ gâ' I ññ³V H\$aZ H\$ {bE H\$b' Mm{hE& ñ{X Vâhma eara ' Anna ep³V
h Vm {dam{Yñm g bSZ H\$ {bE Vbdma bZm Mm{hE& na H\$b' Ama Vbdma {H\$gr EH\$ H\$m MZZm
Andíññ h {Ogg VEH\$mbrZ gm'm{OH\$ pñW{V ' gYma bm gH\$&

AY H\$j ' ~R/H\$a Xe H\$ D\$na 'rR JnZ {b l mJ ñm Vbdma bH\$a 'XmZ ' g~H\$ gmW bSmJ?
kmZ H\$m Xrn ObmH\$a gma öXñm ' MVZm bmAmJ ñm Vbdma bH\$a g~H\$s a j m H\$amJ& H\$b' Xe H\$
{bE 'hmZ ep³V h&³ñm{H\$ BgH\$ Úmam OZVm ' ^nd OJm gH\$V h Ama gmar OZVm ' MVZm H\$s AmJ
CËnp H\$a gH\$V h&

‘‘ह H\$‘b’ g~ ‘ {dMma nXm H\$aH\$ g~‘ MVZm H\$ AJma C  n  H\$aVr h& BZ AJman g   d{bV Bg Xe H\$ b J     H\$^r en V h  OnEJ? AWmV AnZ b   H\$ Ad        H\$aJ& Xe H\$ A       g H\$m{YV hmZ d br OZVm H\$ I Z H\$m J’ H\$aH\$ AWmV CZ’ C  OZm b Z H\$ {bE H\$‘b’ H\$   man am     ‘ g g    YV {dMma C  n  H\$aZm h& na qhg   ‘H\$   d    g b Jm H\$m ~M Z H\$ {bE Vbdma Ad    M   hE&

  hm na EH\$ ah    {N  m hAm h& Ohm H\$‘b’ H\$   man AnJ C  n  hmH\$a A j a {MZJ    Og C  n  hmV h dh  gmar OZVm {Z    hmH\$a ah gH\$Vr h&

Ohm ‘Z    H\$ ^rVa h’em emb ObV ahV h, ~  m ‘ {~Obr Ogr ep V hmVr h Ama {X’ J ‘ J b AWmV C   db {dMma hmV h Ama Ohm b J bh ‘ h b  b Ogr ep V a I V h dh  CZH\$ hmWm Vbdma Z ahZ na   r AnZ H\$‘b’ H\$   man H   V b  gH\$Vm h&

Bg   H\$a H\$ d M h H\$‘b’ hm   m Vbdma {H\$gr H\$   man V    brZ Xe H\$s p   V ‘ Ad    n adVZ b Zm M hV h& OZVm H\$ ‘Z’ MVZm C  n  H\$aZ H\$m       H\$ d H\$aV h& CZH\$s    m n      V I Sr   r h&

aMZ JV {de fV E

1. AnOnU e    d{b   H\$m     J H\$aH\$ {d    H\$m      ‘  r ~Z V h&
2.     Ama em  V, qhg  Ama Aqhg , VHS {ddH\$, AZ  V,      -      Am X H\$m {ddMZ CZH\$ H      ‘ h&
3. H   V   man em  V H\$s H\$‘Zm H\$ g W {d   H      H\$s ‘h  a      CZH\$s aMZ Am ‘ h&
4. {XZH\$a Or H\$s    m n      V I Sr   r    m ‘ V   ‘ e    d{b   H\$m     J H\$aH\$, CZH\$s      ‘H\$     {dM am H\$s d      ~Z  {X   h&
5.   W W dUZ H\$ H  aU JrV   ‘H\$V  g       H\$W   ‘H\$V  X  V h& Ama CZH\$ H     ‘ Xe    r am       Ama OmJaU H\$m    a ‘ I   V hAm h&

Summary

While addressing the public, the poet is saying that do you want a pen or a sword? If there is an elevated feeling in the mind, then a pen is needed to express it in front of the society. If you have immense power in your body, then you should take a sword to fight against your opponents. But it is necessary to choose a pen and a sword so that the social situation of the time can be improved.

Will you sit in a blind room and write sweet anthems on the country or will you fight with everyone in the field with a sword? Will you bring consciousness to all the hearts

by lighting the lamp of knowledge or will you protect everyone with a sword. The pen is a great power for the country. Because through this one can awaken sentiments in the public and can create a fire of consciousness in the whole public.

By creating thoughts in everyone, this pen generates embers of consciousness in everyone. Will the people of this country ignited by these embers ever calm down? That is, you will definitely achieve your goal. By heating the blood of the people who are angry with the atrocities of the country, that is, to bring excitement to them, to generate ideas related to patriotism with the help of a pen. But to save people from violent tendencies, a sword must be needed.

There is a secret hidden here. Where fire is generated by the pen and letters are generated like sparks, there all the people can live fearlessly.

Where fires are always burning within human beings, there is power like lightning in the arms and there are balls i.e. bright thoughts in the mind, and where people have the power of peace in the blood, even if they do not have a sword in their hands, they bring revolution through their pen. could.

In this way, whether the poet is a pen or a sword, it must be in the condition of the country at that time, want to bring about change. Poets try to create consciousness in the mind of the public, their language Defined slang.

Features

1. Makes the subject flowing by using powerful vocabulary.
2. Discussion of war and peace, violence and non-violence, reasoning, understanding, feeling, retiring etc. are in his poems.
3. Along with the desire for peace through revolution, there is a greater sense of world welfare
4. In his works. Dinkar ji's language has been made into a vehicle of thought by using similar words in the defined Khariboti language.
5. Due to the accurate description, more storytelling than lyricism is shown and the tone of nationalism and awakening has been expressed in his poetry.

సారాంశం

ప్రజలను ఉద్దేశించి ప్రసంగిస్తున్నప్పుడు, కవి మీకు పెన్ను లేదా కత్తి కావాలా అని చెప్తున్నాడు. మనస్సులో ఉన్నతమైన అనుభూతి ఉంటే, దానిని సమాజం ముందు వ్యక్తీకరించడానికి పెన్ను అవసరం. మీ శరీరంలో మీకు అపారమైన శక్తి ఉంటే, మీ ప్రత్యర్థులపై పోరాడటానికి మీరు కత్తి తీసుకోవాలి. కానీ ఆ కాలపు సామాజిక పరిస్థితిని మెరుగుపరిచేందుకు పెన్ను, కత్తిని ఎంచుకోవడం అవసరం.

మీరు గుడ్డి గదిలో కూర్చుని దేశమై తీపి గీతాలు వ్రాస్తారా లేదా పొలంలో ఉన్న ప్రతి ఒక్కరితో కత్తితో పోరాడుతారా? జ్ఞానం యొక్క దీపం వెలిగించడం ద్వారా మీరు అన్ని హృదయాలకు స్పృహ తెస్తారా లేదా ప్రతి ఒక్కరినీ కత్తితో రక్షిస్తారా? కలం దేశానికి గొప్ప శక్తి. ఎందుకంటే దీని ద్వారా ప్రజలలో మనోభావాలను మేల్కొల్పవచ్చు మరియు మొత్తం ప్రజలలో స్పృహ యొక్క అగ్నిని సృష్టించవచ్చు.

ప్రతి ఒక్కరిలో ఆలోచనలను సృష్టించడం ద్వారా, ఈ కలం ప్రతి ఒక్కరిలో చైతన్యాన్ని కలిగిస్తుంది. ఈ ఎంబర్స్ చేత మండించబడిన ఈ దేశ ప్రజలు ఎప్పుడైనా శాంతించగలరా? అంటే, మీరు ఖచ్చితంగా మీ లక్ష్యాన్ని సాధిస్తారు. దేశంలోని దారుణాలపై కోపంగా ఉన్న ప్రజల రక్తాన్ని వేడి చేయడం ద్వారా, అంటే వారికి ఉత్సాహాన్ని కలిగించడం, పెన్ సహాయంతో దేశభక్తికి సంబంధించిన ఆలోచనలను రూపొందించడం. కానీ హింసాత్మక ధోరణుల నుండి ప్రజలను రక్షించడానికి, కత్తి అవసరం.

ఇక్కడ ఒక రహస్యం దాగి ఉంది. పెన్ను ద్వారా అగ్ని ఉత్పత్తి అవుతుంది మరియు అక్షరాలు స్పార్క్ లాగా ఉత్పత్తి అవుతాయి, అక్కడ ప్రజలందరూ నిర్భయంగా జీవించవచ్చు.

మానవులలో మంటలు ఎప్పుడూ కాలిపోతున్న చోట, చేతుల్లో మెరుపు వంటి శక్తి ఉంటుంది మరియు బంతులు అంటే మనస్సులో ప్రకాశవంతమైన ఆలోచనలు ఉన్నాయి, మరియు ప్రజలు రక్తంలో శాంతి శక్తిని కలిగి ఉన్న చోట, వారి వద్ద కత్తి లేకపోయినా చేతులు, వారు తమ కలం ద్వారా విప్లవాన్ని తెస్తారు. కాలేదు.

ఈ విధంగా, కవి కలం అయినా, కత్తి అయినా, అది ఆ సమయంలో దేశ స్థితిలో ఉండాలి, మార్పు తీసుకురావాలని కోరుకుంటారు. కవులు ప్రజల మనస్సులో చైతన్యాన్ని సృష్టించడానికి ప్రయత్నిస్తారు, వారి భాష నిర్వచించిన యాన.

లక్షణాలు

1. శక్తివంతమైన పదజాలం ఉపయోగించి విషయం ప్రవహించేలా చేస్తుంది.
2. యుద్ధం మరియు శాంతి గురించి చర్చ, హింస మరియు అహింస, తార్కికం, అవగాహన, అనుభూతి, పదవీ విరమణ మొదలైనవి అతని కవితలలో ఉన్నాయి.
3. విప్లవం ద్వారా శాంతి కోరికతో పాటు, ప్రపంచ సంక్షేమం యొక్క గొప్ప భావన కూడా ఉంది
4. తన రచనలలో. నిర్వచించిన ఖరిబోటి భాషలో ఇలాంటి పదాలను ఉపయోగించడం ద్వారా దింకర్ జి యొక్క భాష ఆలోచనా వాహనంగా మార్చబడింది.
5. ఖచ్చితమైన వర్ణన కారణంగా, గీతవాదం కంటే ఎక్కువ కథ చెప్పడం చూపబడింది మరియు జాతీయత మరియు మేల్కొలుపు యొక్క స్వరం అతని కవిత్యంలో వ్యక్తీకరించబడింది.

gYX^ g{hV i¶»¶E

1) Xn ' g ¶¶ a l dñbr? (6 np³V¶¶)

H\${d n[aM¶

{XZH\$a Or H\$m OÝ ' {~hma H\$ 'Ja {Ob ' hAm& d Xga amîQ H\${d H\$h Om gH\$V h& d {hYXr Ama AJOr H\$ A{V[a³V gñH\$V, CX Ama ~Jbm ^mfAm H\$ ^r ' 'k h& CÝhmZ B{Vhmg, XeZ, gñH\${V An{X H\$m ^r Jham kmZ àná {H\$¶¶ h& CÝhmZ H\$B nXm na H\$m ' {H\$¶¶& ^maVr¶ ggX H\$s amÁ¶g^ ' d 'ZmZrV gXñ¶ ^r ~Z W& amîQ^mfAm Am¶¶J H\$ ^r d gXñ¶ ah& gaH\$ma Z CÝh nÙ^fU H\$s Cnm{Y g {d^fV {H\$¶¶& ^maVr¶ kmZnrRv H\$m nañH\$ma ^r CÝh àná hAm&

gYX^/àgJ

añVV np³V¶¶ {XZH\$a Or H\$s "H\$b ' Ama Vbdma' Zn' H\$ H\${dVm g br J¶r h& {XZH\$a àJ{VdmXr H\${d h& d H\$mpÝV, {dÐmh Ama amîQr¶ ^mdm H\$ AmOñdr H\${d h& CÝhmZ "H\$b ' Ama Vbdma' Zn' H\$ H\${dVm ' ¶¶ ~Vm¶¶ h {H\$ h ' H\$b ' Ama Vbdma XnZm hr Andí¶H\$ h& AkmZ H\$m hQmZ H\$ {bE H\$b ' Oê\$ar h Vm AÝ¶¶¶ H\$m { 'QmZ H\$ {bE Vbdma Oê\$ar h&

eãXnW

H\$b ' = b l Zr, AO¶ = {Og OrVm Zht Om gH\$Vm, AÝY = AÝYH\$ma ¶³V, C{O¶mbr = H\$mpÝV, a l dñbr = a j m&

i¶»¶E

H\${d nNV h - ""H\$b ' Ama Vbdma - BZ ' Vâh ¶¶ Mm{hE? Vâh ' Z H\$ D\$M ^md Mm{hE ¶¶ eara ' AO¶, Anma ep³V Mm{hE? V ' AYH\$ma ' ¶ H\$ 'a ' ~R\$H\$a D\$M Ama 'Ya JnZm H\$s amZm H\$amJ ¶¶ Vbdma nH\$SH\$a ~mha ' XnZ OrVZm MmhV hm? V ' kmZ H\$ Xrn H\$m ObmH\$a àH\$me ' \$bmAmJ ¶¶ Vbdma CRmH\$a eÌAm g Ka H\$s a j m H\$aZm MmhJ?"

{defVnE

1. H\${d bmJm ' MVZm bmZ H\$m ~hV à¶ËZ H\$a ah h&
2. H\${d H\$s ^mf ' AmO Ed VOnU ^mf {X l mB Xvr h&

2) H\$ b' Xe H\$ {H\$YV Vbdma& (6 np³V¶¶)

H\${d n[aM¶

{XZH\$a Or H\$m OY' {~hma H\$ 'Ja {Ob' hAm& d Xga am¶Q H\${d H\$h OmV h& d {hYXr Ama AJOr H\$ A{V[a³V gñH\$V, CX Ama ~Jbm ^mfAm H\$ ^r ' 'k h& CÝhmZ B{Vhm g, XeZ, gñH\${V Am{X H\$m ^r Jham kmZ àmá {H\$¶¶m& CÝhmZ H\$B nXm na H\$m ' {H\$¶¶m& ^maVr¶¶ ggX H\$s amÁ¶¶g^m ' d 'ZmZrV gXñ¶¶ ^r ~Z W& am¶Q^mfAm Am¶¶J H\$ ^r d gXñ¶¶ ah& gaH\$ma Z CÝh nU^fU H\$s Cnm{Y g {d^fV {H\$¶¶m& ^maVr¶¶ kmZnrR H\$m nañH\$ma ^r CÝh àmá hAm&

gYX^/àgJ

àñVV np³V¶¶ {XZH\$a Or H\$s "H\$b' Ama Vbdma' Zm'H\$ H\${dVm g br J¶¶r h& {XZH\$a àJ{VdmXr H\${d h& d H\$npYV, {dÐmh Ama am¶Qr¶¶ ^mdm H\$ AmOñdr H\${d h& CÝhmZ "H\$b' Ama Vbdma' Zm'H\$ H\${dVm ' ¶¶h ~Vm¶¶ h {H\$ h' H\$b' Ama Vbdma XmZm hr Andí¶¶H\$ h& AkmZ H\$m hQmZ H\$ {bE H\$b' Oê\$ar h Vm AY¶¶¶¶ H\$m { 'QmZ H\$ {bE Vbdma Oê\$ar h&

eāXnW

bh = a³V, qhò = H\$a/^¶¶mZH\$&

^ndnW

H\$b' Ama Vbdma na H\${d AnZ {dMma àH\$Q H\$aV h& - "H\$b' Xe H\$ ^mdm H\$m OJmZdmbr ~Sr ep³V h& dh b¶¶m H\$ {Xbm ' hr Zht, {X'mJm ' ^r AmJ b¶¶mZdmbr h& dh {dMmam H\$ ObV AJma nXm H\$aVr h& {Og Xe H\$ àmU XhH\$V ahV h, dh Xe ³¶¶m H\$^r 'aJm? AnZ a³V H\$m Ja' a IZ H\$ {bE 'Z ' Ád{bV {dMma a I m& b{H\$Z H\$a Ord m g ~MZ H\$ {bE Vbdma Mm{hE&'

{defV¶E

1. H\${d H\$b' H\$ Ūmam am¶Qr¶¶ MVZm Ama Vbdma H\$ Ūmam ^¶¶QmMma g 'má H\$aZ H\$m AmJh H\$a ah h&
2. ^mf eŌ I Sr~mbr h&

3. EH\$ ^X h Ama Zht Vbdma? (6 np³V¶¶)

H\${d n[aM¶

{XZH\$a Or H\$m OY' {~hma H\$ 'Ja {Ob' hAm& d Xga am¶Q H\${d H\$h Om gH\$V h& d {hYXr Ama AJOr H\$ A{V[a³V gñH\$V, CX Ama ~Jbm ^mfAm H\$ ^r ' 'k h& CÝhmZ B{Vhm g, XeZ, gñH\${V

Am{X H\$m ^r Jham kmZ àná {H\$fm& CýhmZ H\$B nXm na H\$m ' {H\$fm& ^maVr¶ ggX H\$s amÁ¶g^m ' d
'ZmZrV gXñ¶ ^r ~Z W& amÔQ^mf Am¶¶mJ H\$ ^r d gXñ¶ ah& gaH\$ma Z Cýh nX'^fU H\$s Cnm{Y
g {d^fV {H\$fm& ^maVr¶ kmZnrR H\$m nañH\$ma ^r Cýh àná hAm&

gYX^/àgJ

añVV np³V¶¶ {XZH\$a Or H\$s "H\$b' Ama Vbdma' Zn'H\$ H\${dVm g br J¶r h& {XZH\$a
àJ{VdmXr H\${d h& d H\$mpYV, {dÐmh Ama amÔQr¶ ^mdm H\$ AmOñdr H\${d h& CýhmZ "H\$b' Ama Vbdma'
Zn'H\$ H\${dVm ' ¶h ~Vm¶¶ h {H\$ h' H\$b' Ama Vbdma XmZm hr Andí¶H\$ h& AkmZ H\$m hQmZ H\$
{bE H\$b' Oê\$ar h Vm A¶¶¶¶ H\$m {QmZ H\$ {bE Vbdma Oê\$ar h&

eãXnW

haX' = ha g'¶, emb = AmJ H\$s bnQ, hmbmhmb = {df&

^ndnW

H\${d {XZH\$a H\$hv h - "H\$b' Ama Vbdma' ' Ama EH\$ ^X h& Ohm ñîr-nê\$f {Z^¶ hmV h
dhm H\$b' AmJ CjbVr h Ama CgH\$ Umam {bI OmZmb Aja {MZJmar hmV h& Ohm 'Z¶¶ H\$ AÝXa
ha g'¶ AmJ H\$s bnQ hmVr h, CZH\$s ~OmAm ' {-Obr hmVr, CZH\$s {X'mJ ' Jmb hmV h& CZH\$s
a³V ' {df H\$s Ymam ~hVr ahVr h Vm CZH\$s hmW ' Vbdma hmZ na ^r H\$mB {MÝVm Zht h&

{defVmE

1. H\$b' H\$s ep³V H\$ ~ma ' H\${d Z g'PmZ H\$m à¶EZ {H\$fm h&
2. AmOnU ^mf H\$m à¶mJ {H\$fm h&

XrK àfZ-Cîma

à.1) H\${d {XZH\$a H\$ H\${Vn¶ JÚ aMZmAm H\$m n[aM¶ Xr{OE?

Cîma:

H\${d {XZH\$a H\$ H\${Vn¶ JÚ aMZmE H\$N Bg àH\$ma h& -

1. AbmMZm - AÖZmarída, {'Ár H\$s Ama, aVr H\$ '\$b, h'mar gmñH\${VH\$ EH\$Vm, amÔQ^mf
Ama amÔQr¶ EH\$Vm, gñH\${V H\$ Mma AÜ¶¶¶¶
2. ~mbmn¶¶r aMZmE - {MîmmS H\$m gH\$m, {'M H\$m 'Om, Yn Nmd

à.2) H\$ {XZH\$a H\$s H\${dVm ebr H\$ {defVmA H\$m Cëb I H\$s {OE?

Cîma:

^maV H\$ A{VV Jmad H\$m CZh A{^mZ h& d amîQr¶ OmJaU H\$m e I '\$H\$V W& Xe H\$s dV'mZ n{VWmdñîm CÝh j äY H\$aVr Wr& {dÜdg H\$ ~mX nZ{Z'mU H\$s CÝh Amem Wr& d AmO Ama VO H\$ H\${d W& d {dÊmh H\$s hH\$ma H\$aV W& d H\$mpÝV H\$ g'WH\$ W& {H\$bîQVm, Xê\$hVm Ama nm{SÊ¶ àXeZ CÝh {à¶ Zht& ebr ' àdmh h& hH\$ma Ama gm'YZr CZH\$s AmO ^ar H\${dVme h& H\$ê\$j î ' CÝhmZ AVrV H\$s nîR'^ ' dV'mZ H\$m {MîU {H\$¶m h& ¶Õ Ama emV, qhgm Ama Aqhg, VH\$ {ddH\$, AZ^V, àd{îm-{Zd{îm Am{X H\$m {ddMZ CZH\$ H\$mî¶m ' h& H\$mpÝV Ûmam emV H\$s H\$m'Zm H\$ gmW {díd H\$ê¶mU H\$s 'hîma ^mdZm CZH\$s aMZmA ' h& CZH\$m àH\$V dUZ ^r gOrd Ama 'm{'H\$ h&

EH\$ dñ¶ ' Cîma Xr{OE

à.1) {XZH\$a Ûmam aM J¶ "H\$ê\$j î' H\$mî¶ H\$m ¶¶m H\$hm OnVm h?

Cîma: {XZH\$a Ûmam aM J¶ "H\$ê\$j î' H\$mî¶ H\$m "AmY{ZH\$ ¶J H\$s JrVm' H\$hm Onhm h&

à.2) CZH\$m {hÝXr ^mf H\$ A{V[a³V {H\$Z-{H\$Z ^mfA na A{YH\$ma Wm?

Cîma: CZH\$m {hÝXr ^mf H\$ A{V[a³V ~Jbm, gñH\$V Ama CX ^mfA na A{YH\$ma Wm&

à.3) CZg a{MV {H\$g aMZ na CÝh "kmZnrR' nañH\$ma' {'bm h?

Cîma: "Cder' 'hmH\$mî¶ H\$ {bE "kmZnrR' nañH\$ma CÝh {'bm h&

à.4) CZH\$ 'mVm-{nVm H\$m Zm' ¶¶m h?

Cîma: CZH\$ 'mVm-{nVm H\$m Zm' Ir'Vr 'Zén Xdr VWm ~m~ a{daqh h&

à.5) d {H\$g àH\$ma H\$ H\${d h?

Cîma: amîQH\${d "{XZH\$a' H\$mÝVXeU H\${d 'mZ OnV h&

6. V³ ~ R J h nW na?

- h[adeam " ~ f Z'

H\$ {d n[aM

hmbmdmX H\$ OY 'XmVm Ed CPmH\$ H\$ ê\$ n ' Sm. h[adeam ~ f Z H\$ erf ñWmZ h& ~ f Z H\$ OY ' 27 Zd~a gZ 1907 H\$ Bbmhm~mX H\$ MH\$ 'hëb ' EH\$ {ZâZ 'ÜJdJuH\$ H\$ ñW n[adma ' hAm&

1. ~ f Z H\$ 'mVm~{nVm H\$ Zm ' ... 'mVm H\$ Zm ' gagVr Ama {nVm H\$ Zm ' àVmn ZmanU am
2. ~ f Z H\$ AÜJH\$ {df Ed {díd{dÚmb gñWmE ... 1925 ' H\$ ñW nmRembm Bbmhm~mX g hmBñH\$ b, VWm 927 ' BÊQa narjm (nmg) CîmrU (hE) H\$s& 1929 ' àJmJ {díd{dÚmb g ~r.E. VWm BgH\$ níMmV AJOr ' E'.E., H\$s narjm CîmrU H\$s& 1952 ' AmTabS OmH\$a AmB[ae 'hmH\$ {d BQg H\$ gâ~ÝY ' emY H\$ {H\$ gZ 1954 ' Bg emY à~ÝY H\$ {bE CÝh H\$ pã~O {díd{dÚmb g nr.EM.Sr., H\$s CnmY àná hB&
3. ~ f Z H\$ ddm{hH\$ Ed nm[adn[aH\$ OrdZ g gâ~pÝYV ... gZ 1927 BÊQa H\$ AÜJH\$ H\$ b ' hr ~ f Z H\$ {ddmh íJm 'm Or H\$ gmW hAm& gZ 1936 B. ' Jm 'm g nr{SV hmZ H\$ H\$maU íJm 'm Xdr H\$s ' ÊJ hm JB& gZ 1942 ' ~ f Z Z VOr g {ddmh {H\$ Bg {ddmh g CZH\$ OrdZ ' EH\$ ZdrZ 'mS AmH\$ CZH\$ Xm gnì hE& CZ ' {hÝXr {gZ 'm OJV H\$ à{gÕ A{^ZVm A{^Vm ^ ~ f Z Ama Xga gnì A{OVm ^ ~ f Z h&
4. ~ f Z H\$ H\$ H\$ O gâ~ÝYr ... 1932 g bH\$a 1936 VH\$ ~ f Z H\$ {bE AËJÝV H\$ {RZ g ' J ahm h& Am{WH\$ A^md ' nm[adn[aH\$ Xm{JEd H\$ {Zdmh H\$aV hE CZH\$s JrV aMZm H\$ H\$ ' àma^ hm MH\$ Wm& nm{ZJ a àg, AâJXJ, MmX n{ÌH\$ H\$ H\$ mbJ, AJdm {dÚmb AmX ' d H\$ Jav ah& Bbmhm~mX {díd{dÚmb H\$ AJOr {d^mJ ' AÜJmZ H\$ H\$ {H\$ CÝhmZ H\$ ÝDr gaH\$ma H\$ {dXe {d^mJ ' EH\$ {defk H\$ ê\$ n ' H\$ {H\$
5. ~ f Z H\$ {d{^P AmÝXmbZ ... ~ f Z gËJmJh AmÝXmbZ ' g{H\$ ê\$ n ' ^mJ bZ bJ& CÝhmZ Z ' H\$ ~ZmZ Ama Ma l m MbZ H\$ A{V[a^V Jmdn ' OZ OmJaU H\$ {bE ìJm>>JmZ {XE&
6. ~ f Z H\$ JmÌm ñWbm H\$ Zm ' ... ~pëOJ ' , ' \$ng, BQbr, hmbÊS, ê\$g, ' Jm{bJm, O ' Zr, MH\$ ñbmdm{H\$ Jm, AmTabS, AmB[ae, BbÊS, A '[aH\$ AmX {dXem ' JmÌm H\$s&
7. nañH\$ma/gâ 'mZ ... CÝh gm{hËJ AH\$ X ' r nañH\$ma, gm{dJQ bÊS Zhê\$ nañH\$ma, gm{hËJ dmMñnV VWm nÜ^fU, 1996 ' BÝh gañdVr gâ 'mZ g gâ 'mZV {H\$ Jm h&

8. ~fZ Or H\$ Bg OJV g {dXB ... 18 OZdar, gZ 2003 ' f'h 'Yà'r {díd H\$ H\$mîfê\$nr Cnhma àXmZ H\$a gXm H\$ {bE {dXm hAm&

9. CZH\$ H\$mîf /{Z~ÍY/g'rjm /AmÊ'H\$Wm Ed AZdmX H\$ H\$Vf ...

H\$mîf ... Vanhma (1932), 'Yemb (1935), 'Y~mb (1936), 'YH\$be (1937), {Zen {Z'ÎU (1938), EH\$V gJrV (1939), AmH\$b AVa (1943), gVa{JZr (1945), hmbnhb (1946), ~Jmb H\$m H\$mb (1946), ImXr H\$ '\$b (1948), gV H\$ 'mbm (1948), {'bZ f{Zr (1950), àUf n{IH\$m (1955), Yma H\$ BYa CYa (1957), AmaVr Ama AJma (1958), ~Õ Ama ZmMKa (1958), {Î^J'm (1961), Mma Iâ^ MmgR I Q (1962), Xm MÂMZ (1965), ~hV {XZ ~rV (1967), H\$QVr à{V'mAm H\$ AmOmO (1968), C^aV à{V'nZm H\$m ê\$ (1969), Om b g'Qm (1973), ZB g ZB namZr g namZr (1985)&

{Z~ÍY ... Zf namZ Pam I (1962), QQr NQr H\${Sf (1973)&

g'rjm ... H\${d f ' gmâf gYV (1960),

AmÊ'H\$Wm ... 3f ^b 3f fX H\$ê\$, ZrS H\$m {Z'mU {'\$a, ~ga g Xa, Xe Ūma g gmmZ VH&

AZdmX ... Zhê\$ amOZr{VH\$ OrdZ M[aî (1961), 64 ê\$gr H\${dVnE (1963), 'aH\$V Ūrn H\$m ñda (1965), I f' H\$ 'Yemb, AmWëbm (1966), ZmJa JrVm (1966), h' bQ (1969), ^mf AnZr ^md namf (1970), qH\$J{bfa (1972)

game

H\${d H\$h ah h {H\$ OrdZ H\$ nW na V' 3f Eg {ZÍMb ~R Jf hm? f{X OrdZ ' Vâhman H\$mB búf Zht h, {'\$a ^r Vâh AmJ OmZm hmJm hr& Cg amñV na AmJ Mb OmAm& g~bmJ AnZ-AnZ nW na AmJ Mb ah h& V' 3f ~RH\$a fhm V'men 'Mm ah hm?

ha EH\$ H\$m EH\$ B{Vhmg ahVm h& dh I X h'ma ~ma ' g~H\$N H\$hJm& {H\$gr-Z-{H\$gr {XZ {ZÍMf hr g~H\$m Mb OmZm hr h& Bg{bE h'en OrdZ H\$ nW ' O~ VH\$ ahJm AmJ MbVm hr ahZm Mm{hE& Bg àH\$na ~RZ g H\$N Zht hmJn&

V' Egm {X I mB nS ahm {H\$ Bg {Zame ' nSH\$a V' Or{dV hmH\$a ^r 'a hE Ogm {X I mB nS ah hm& b{H\$Z 'a BÀN h {H\$ ' {MVm H\$ nmg OmV g'f ^r AnZ nam na MbH\$a hr OmZm MmhVm h& AWnV 'aV X' VH\$ ' Amem H\$ gmW OrdZ H\$ nW na AmJ OmZm A{Zdmf g'PVm h&

Bg àH\$na H\${d ha EH\$ H\$m OrdZ H\$ nW na AmJ OmZ H\$ gmZm X ah h& f{X Bg amñV ' H\$mB g'ñf AmOm f Vm CgH\$m gm'Zn H\$aH\$ AmJ OmZm Mm{hE& CZH\$ ^mf eÕ I Sr~mbr h&

aMZnJV {defVnE

1. CZH\$ H\$mî¶ ' IJna, à', {Zame, AdgmX An{X H\$ gmW OrdZ H\$s AZH\$mZH\$ AZ^{V¶m H\$m {MÎU h&
2. amîQr¶ An{XmbZ, gmîH\$V H\$mp{V, OrdZ H\$ gKf An{X H\$m ^r à^nd CZH\$s H\${dVn na h&
3. "hmbn" का अर्थ होता है ज़हर। जिस प्रकार ज़हर शरीर के भीतर जाकर प्रतिक्रिया उत्पन्न कर देती h Cgr àH\$na ~f Z H\$s "hmbn" H\$m AW h& - VSn Z hmH\$a H\$m{V H\$m ñda, {dÐmh H\$s ^ndZn, nanam H\$m {damY, Om{VdmX H\$m I ÊSZ VWm g 'Ýd¶ ^ndZnAm H\$m à{VdmXZ ^r h& C'a I ¶m ' H\$s ê\$~mB¶m g d BVZ à^ndV hE {H\$ CÝhmZ Cgr H\$s g'Vn na 'Yembm, 'Y~mbm VWm 'YH\$be H\$s aMZm H\$a {hÝXr ' ZdrZ dñX H\$m àMna {H\$¶m Om "hmbmdmX" H\$ Zn ' g à{gÕ hAm&
4. CZH\$s gnU H\${dVn 'mZd H\$m gH\$namÊ 'H\$ gmM g AnJ ~T:Z H\$s àaUm XVr h& 'mZdr¶ ^ndZnAm Ed gdXmZnAm H\$s AÊ¶V ghO gab VWm ñdm^ndH\$ A{^i¶p³V CZH\$ H\$mî¶ ' hB h&
5. Amaâ^ ' d CX ^mf ' aMZmE {b I V W {H\$ÝV ñdm^r gÊ¶Xd n[admOH\$ H\$s à^nd g BÝhmZ CX H\$s ñWmZ na {hÝXr b br Ama d AnZ aMZnAm H\$s AVJV CX ^mf H\$ 'hmda Ed bmH\$mp³V¶m VWm CX ^mf H\$ eäXnd{b¶m ^r Cn¶mJ {H\$¶m h& Bgg CZH\$ àÊ¶H\$ H\$mî¶ aMZmE A{YH\$ gdXZerb ~Z J¶ W&

Summary

The poet is saying that why have you sat so still on the path of life? If you dont have any goal in life, still you have to go ahead. Continue on that path. Everyone is walking - on their own path. Why are you sitting here making a spectacle?

Each one has a histo. He himself will say everything about us. Surely evegrone has to leave at some pom, or the other. Therefore, as long as you remain in the path of life, you should always keep movmg forward. Nothing will happen by sitting like this.

It seems to you that in this despair, you look like dead even after being alive. But I wish that even while going to the pyre, I want to walk on my feet. That is, till my death, I consider it necessary to move forward on the path of life with hope.

In this way, the poets are giving information to everyone to go ahead on the path of life. If there is any problem in this path, then you should face it, and move forward. His language is pure khadrboli.

Features

1. His poetry depicts many experiences of life with makeup, love, despair, depression etc.
2. The influence of national movement, cultural revolution, struggle of life etc. is also on his poetry.
3. 'Hala' means poison, just as the poison causes a reaction inside the body, similarly Bachchan's 'Hala' means. Instead of yearning, the voice of revolution, the spirit of rebellion, opposition to tradition, denial of casteism and coordination are also a representation of feelings. He was so impressed by Omar Khayyam's rubai that he created Madhushala, Madhubala and Madhukalash on his similarity and propagated a new debate in Hindi which became famous as 'Halawad'.
4. His entire poetry inspires human beings to move forward with positive thinking. Very easy and natural expression of human emotions and feelings has been done in his poetry.
5. Initially he used to write compositions in Urdu language, but under the influence of Swami Satyadev Parivrajak, he took Hindi in place of Urdu and he has also used Urdu language idioms and proverbs and Urdu language vocabulary under his compositions. This made each of his poetic compositions more sensitive.

సారాంశం

జీవిత మార్గంలో ఎందుకు మీరు ఇంకా కూర్చున్నారు అని కవి చెబుతున్నాడు. మీకు జీవితంలో ఏ లక్ష్యం లేకపోతే, ఇంకా మీరు ముందుకు సాగాలి. ఆ మార్గంలో కొనసాగండి. ప్రతి ఒక్కరూ నడుస్తున్నారు - వారి స్వంత మార్గంలో. మీరు ఇక్కడ ఎందుకు కూర్చున్నారు?

ప్రతి ఒక్కరికి హిస్ట్రీ ఉంటుంది. ఆయన మన గురించి అంతా చెబుతారు. ఖచ్చితంగా ఈవ్ గ్రోన్ ఏదో ఒక పోమ్ వద్ద లేదా మరొకటి బయలుదేరాలి. అందువల్ల, మీరు జీవిత మార్గంలో ఉన్నంత కాలం, మీరు ఎల్లప్పుడూ ని ముందుకు ఉంచాలి. ఇలా కూర్చోవడం వల్ల ఏమీ జరగదు.

ఈ నిరాశలో, మీరు సజీవంగా ఉన్న తరువాత కూడా చనిపోయినట్లు కనిపిస్తారు. కానీ ఫైర్ కు వెళ్లేటప్పుడు కూడా నా కాళ్ళపై నడవాలని కోరుకుంటున్నాను. అంటే, నా మరణం వరకు, ఆశతో జీవిత మార్గంలో ముందుకు సాగడం అవసరమని నేను భావిస్తున్నాను.

ఈ విధంగా, కవులు ప్రతి ఒక్కరూ జీవిత మార్గంలో ముందుకు సాగాలని సమాచారం ఇస్తున్నారు. ఈ మార్గంలో ఏదైనా సమస్య ఉంటే, మీరు దానిని ఎదుర్కోవాలి మరియు ముందుకు సాగాలి. అతని భాష స్వచ్ఛమైన ఖాదర్ బోలి.

లక్షణాలు

1. అతని కవిత్వం అలంకరణ, ప్రేమ, నిరాశ, నిరాశ మొదలైన వాటితో జీవితంలోని అనేక అనుభవాలను వర్ణిస్తుంది.
2. జాతీయ ఉద్యమం, సాంస్కృతిక విప్లవం, జీవిత పోరాటం మొదలైన వాటి ప్రభావం కూడా ఆయన కవిత్వంపై ఉంది.
3. 'హాలా' అంటే పాయిజన్ అంటే, పాయిజన్ శరీరం లోపల ప్రతిచర్యకు కారణమైనట్లే, అదేవిధంగా బచ్చన్ యొక్క 'హాలా' అంటే. ఆత్రుతకి బదులుగా, విప్లవ స్వరం, తిరుగుబాటు స్ఫూర్తి, సంప్రదాయానికి వ్యతిరేకత, కులతత్వాన్ని తిరస్కరించడం మరియు సమన్వయం కూడా భావాలకు ప్రాతినిధ్యం వహిస్తాయి. అతను ఒమర్ ఖయ్యామ్ యొక్క రుబాయిని ఎంతగానో ఆకట్టుకున్నాడు, అతను తన సారూప్యతపై మధుషాల, మధుబాల మరియు మధుకాలప్లను సృష్టించాడు మరియు హిందీలో ఒక కొత్త చర్చను ప్రచారం చేశాడు, అది 'హాలావాడ్' గా ప్రసిద్ధి చెందింది.
4. అతని మొత్తం కవిత్వం సానుకూల ఆలోచనతో ముందుకు సాగడానికి మానవులను ప్రేరేపిస్తుంది. మానవ భావోద్వేగాలు మరియు భావాల యొక్క చాలా సులభమైన మరియు సహజమైన వ్యక్తీకరణ అతని కవిత్వంలో జరిగింది.
5. ప్రారంభంలో అతను ఉర్దూ భాషలో కంపోజిషన్లు రాసేవాడు, కాని స్వామి సత్యదేవ్ పరివరాజ్ ప్రభావంతో ఉర్దూ స్థానంలో హిందీని తీసుకున్నాడు మరియు అతను ఉర్దూ భాషా ఇడియమ్స్ మరియు సామెతలు మరియు ఉర్దూ భాషా పదజాలం కూడా తన కంపోజిషన్ల క్రింద ఉపయోగించాడు. ఇది అతని ప్రతి కవితా కూర్పులను మరింత సున్నితంగా చేసింది.

g'X^ g{hV i¶»¶E

1) V 3¶¶ ~R J¶¶ h h' A¶J&

H\$[d n[aM¶

"hmb", "mb", "bmb" dmb ~f Z Or ~Sr 'ñVr H\$ H\$[d h& d {hYXr ' hmbdmX H\$ àdVH\$ 'mZ OmV h& CZH\$ ~më¶H\$mb Jar~r ' ~rVm& CÝh ~MnZ ' hr JrV aMZm H\$m Aä¶mg hm J¶¶& A¶J MbH\$a d '\$agr H\$ C'a I ¶¶ H\$ 'Yemb H\$m Aë¶V g'\$b AZdmX bH\$a {hYXr H\$mì¶ j Ì ' CVa& nEzr H\$ 'E¶ g CZH\$ öX¶ H\$m ~Sm Y³H\$m bJm& AZ^V Jhar hmVr J¶¶& {Zem {Z' ÌU, AmH\$b AVa Cg g'¶ H\$ aMZmE h& 1942 ' VOmXdr H\$ gmW CZH\$ Xgam {ddmh hAm& CZH\$ OrdZ ' Z¶¶ 'mS A¶¶¶ CZH\$ H\$mì¶ ' ~h' Ir AZ^V¶¶ A¶¶¶

g'X^

Bg' H\$[d {H\$gr ^r bú¶ H\$m bH\$a OrdZ ' AJga hmZ H\$m CnXe X ah h&

॥ नमः ॥

H\$ d H\$ H\$ hZ h {H\$ V' ३ H\$ Bg àH\$ na OrdZ H\$ nW na ~R J H\$ hm? H\$ OrdZ ' H\$ B bú H\$ Zht hm Vm { ' \$a ^r OrdZ H\$ nW na AnJ OnZm hr Mm{hE& g~bmJ AnJ Mb ah h& V' ३ H\$ Bg àH\$ na ~RH\$ V' me {X I m ah hm& g~ H\$ gmW AnJ OnZm Mm{hE&

{defVnE

1. H\$ d H\$ AmendmXr ñda ñnîQ hmVr h&
2. CZH\$ ^mf m eÕ I Sr~mbr h&

2. OrdZ ^r V AnO 'an-gn& na 'ar Vm H\$ A{^bmf m &

H\$ d n[aM H\$

"hmb", "~mb", "B H\$ mb" dmb ~f Z Or ~Sr ' ñVr H\$ H\$ d h& d {hYXr ' hmbdmX H\$ àdVH\$ ' nZ OnV h& CZH\$ ~më H\$ nb Jar~r ' ~rVn& CÝh ~MnZ ' hr JrV amZm H\$ Aä H\$ gm hm J H\$ AnJ MbH\$ d ' \$agr H\$ C'a I H\$ H\$ ' Yemb H\$ Aë H\$ V g' \$b AZdmX bH\$ {hYXr H\$ mî H\$ j î ' CVa& nEzr H\$ ' E H\$ g CZH\$ öX H\$ ~Sm Y³H\$ bJm& AZ^V Jhar hmVr J H\$ {Zem {Z' ÌU, AmH\$ b AVa Cg g' H\$ amZmE h& 1942 ' VOmXdr H\$ gmW CZH\$ Xgam {ddmh hAm& CZH\$ OrdZ ' Z H\$ ' nS Am H\$ CZH\$ H\$ mî H\$ ' ~h' I r AZ^V H\$ Am H\$

gYX^

Bg' H\$ d OrdZ H\$ j U^JaVm Ama CgH\$ gmXn H\$ H\$ Z H\$ gYXe X ah h&

॥ नमः ॥

H\$ d H\$ hV h {H\$ V' AnZr {Zame g Or{dV hmH\$ ^r ' am hAm Ogn {X I mB nS ahm h& b{H\$Z ' ar BÀN h {H\$ ' aV X' VH\$ ' AnZ nam na MbZm MmhVm h& V' ३ H\$ Bg na g~ H\$ N I mH\$ ~R J H\$ hm& B{Vhm g H\$ nîR ' V' {H\$ Ya ^r ah gH\$V hm {H\$ V H\$ VP nH\$ na-nH\$ na H\$ na nVr h V' Z ३ H\$ {H\$ H\$ h AmO VH\$? V' ३ H\$ g~H\$ N I mH\$ ~R J H\$ hm? H\$ OrdZ H\$ {bE AÀN Zht h&

{defVnE

1. H\$ d H\$ Xe ^p³V ^mdZm ñnîQ hmVr h&
2. CZH\$ ^mf m 'mZd OrdZ H\$ àmEgmhZm XZdmbr h&

XrK àíZ-Cîma

à.1) ~fZ H\$ H\$Vn¶ JÚ aMZmAm H\$m Cëb I {H\$OE?

Cîma:

~fZ H\$ H\$Vn¶ JÚ aMZmE H\$N Bg àH\$ma h&- ~fZ H\$ {Z~ÝY h - Z¶ nam Pan I (1962), QQr NQr H\$S¶ (1973) & Ama g'rjm ^r CÝhmZ {b I h ... H\$(d¶ ' gmâ¶ gÝV (1960), BgH\$ A{V[a³V AmE' H\$WmE ^r aM h - ³¶m ^b ³¶m ¶mX H\$ê\$, ZrS H\$m {Z'mU {'sa, ~ga g Xa, XeÚma g gmmZ VHS& AZdmX H\$m H\$m¶ ^r {H\$E h - Zhê\$ amOZr{VH\$ OrdZ M[a] (1961), 64 ê\$gr H\$(dVmE (1963), 'aH\$V Ūm H\$m ñda (1965), I¶m' H\$s 'Yenbm, AmWëbm (1966), ZnJa JrVm (1966), h'bQ (1969), ^mf AnZr ^md nam¶ (1970), qH\$J{b¶a (1972) AmX&

à.2) ~fZ Or AnnZr aMZm H\$ AÝJVJ ³¶m H\$hm MmhV h?

Cîma:

gm'm{OH\$ J{V{d{Y¶m H\$ à{V OmJê\$H\$ H\$(d H\$ {dMma Bg' àH\$Q hE h& àñVV aMZm ' ~fZ Z àaUmE' H\$ T.J g ¶h ~VmZ H\$m à¶mg {H\$¶m h {H\$ OrdZ ' {Zame Zht hmZm Mm{hE ~pêH\$ gH\$manE' H\$ gmM g AmJ ~TZm Mm{hE& OrdZ H\$ nW ' AmZdmbr {dnXmAm H\$m gm'Zm gmhg H\$ gmW H\$aZm Mm{hE&

EH\$ d³¶ ' Cîma Xr{OE

à.1) h[adeam¶ ~fZ H\$m OÝ' H\$~ hAm h&

Cîma: ~fZ H\$m OÝ' 27 Zdâ~a gZ 1907 H\$m Bbmhm~mX H\$ MH\$ 'hëb ' EH\$ {ZâZ'Ü¶dJu¶ H\$m¶ñW n[adma ' hAm&

à.2) ~fZ H\$ {H\$VZ nì W? CZH\$ Zm' ³¶m W?

Cîma: ~fZ H\$m Xm gnì hE& CZH\$ {hÝXr {gZ'm OJV H\$ à{gÕ A{^ZVm A{'Vm~ ~fZ Ama Xga gnì A{OVm^ ~fZ h&

à.3) H\$(d¶m ' gmâ¶ gÝV {H\$gZ {b I h?

Cîma: H\$(d¶m ' gmâ¶ gÝV g'rjm H\$m h[adeam¶ ~fZ {b I h&

à.4) CZH\$s nhbr nËZr H\$mZ Wr?

Cîma: CZH\$s nhbr nËZr H\$m Zm' í¶m'm Xdr Wm&

à.5) ~fZ {hÝXr gm{hË¶ OJV ' H\$mZ g dmX H\$ OÝ'XmVm h?

Cîma: ~fZ {hÝXr gm{hË¶ OJV H\$ "hmbdmX' H\$ OÝ'XmVm h&

रीतिकाल (उत्तर मध्य काल) सन् 1700 से सन् 1900 ई. तक

अ.1) ar{VH\$mb H\$ ~na ' {b{IE?

Cîma:

àñVndZn

gZ 1700 g gZ 1900 B. g. H\$ H\$mb H\$m {hYXr gm{hE{ ' ar{VH\$mb H\$ Zm ' g A{^hV {H\${m OnVm h& 'Ü{H\$mb ' H\$mî{ H\$s Xm {^P àd{îm{m n[ab{JV hmZ H\$ H\$maU VEH\$mbZ à ' I àd{îm H\$ AmYna na AmMm{ am 'MÝÐ e³b Z "ar{VH\$mb' H\$ gmW Bg Cîma 'Ü{H\$mb H\$s gkm Xr h& Bg H\$mb H\$ H\$mî{ ' IJma H\$s Ymam àdm{hV hmZ H\$ H\$maU Sm. {dídZmWàgmX { ' I Z Bg "IJma H\$mb' Zm ' {X{m& Sm. a 'meH\$a e³b "agmb' VWm amhb "gmH\$E{m{Z' Z Bg H\$mb H\$m "H\$bmH\$mb' Zm ' {X{m h& CZH\$ AZgma Bg H\$mb H\$s H\$dVm ' ^mdn j H\$s An j m H\$bm j A{YH\$ ge³V Ed à~b h& H\$mî{ H\$bm H\$s Ñp{Q g {h CÈH\$f H\$m H\$bm h& Bg H\$mî{ ' {d{dY AbH\$ma H\$ à{mJ H\$m X IV hE VWm AbH\$ma JWm H\$s A{YH\$V H\$ X IV hE { ' I~YAm Z BgH\$m Zm ' H\$aU "AbH\$V H\$mb' {H\${m Wm& Cg g ' { H\$m dmVmdaU hr H\$N Egm Wm& Cg {IJ H\$ àm{... àE{H\$ H\$d Z ar{V-naānam H\$ gmM ' T{bH\$a hr {b I m, ³{m{H\$ V^r Cg g {MV à{VîRm àmá hm gH\$Vr Wr& Sm. ^JraW H\$ eāXm ' , ""Cg ag, AbH\$ma, Zm{H\$ ^X, Üd{Z AmX H\$ dUZ H\$ ghma hr AnZr H\${dEd-à{V^m {X I mZm Andí{H\$ Wm& Bg {IJ ' CXmhaUm na {ddmX hmV W& Bg ~mV na {H\$ CgH\$ ^rVa H\$mZ-gm AbH\$ma h? H\$mZ gr eāX-ep³V h? H\$mZ gm ag {m ^md h? Cg ' d{UV Zm{H\$ {H\$g ^X H\$ AÝVJV h? H\$mî{ H\$s QrH\$ma Ama î{m>>{mA g H\$mî{ gmYX{ H\$m ñnîQ H\$aZ H\$ {bE CgH\$ ^rVa AbH\$ma, ag, Zm{H\$ ^X H\$m hr ñnîQ {H\${m OnVm Wm& H\$d-JmpîR{m ' ^r {hr àd{îm Wr& AV... {h {IJ ar{V-nŌ{V H\$m hr {IJ Wm& Ama Bg ' Bgg gā~pYV Ag>{ JÝW {b I J{&''

gñH\$V H\$mî{ emñî ' gdàW' dm ' Z Z "ar{V' eāX H\$m à{mJ {H\${m& CZH\$ AZgma ""{d{eîQ nX-aMZm ar{V...'' h& dm ' Z Z Bg H\$mî{ H\$s AmE ' m ñdrH\$ma {H\${m& BgH\$ VrZ ^X h& - dX^u, JnSr, nmMmbr& na AmJ MbH\$a AmZXdYZ H\$ g ' { ' Üd{Z-gāàXm{ H\$s H\$mî{ OJV ' {def à{VîRm hB& H\$mî{ H\$ AÝ{ gāàXm{-AbH\$ma, dH\$mp³V - H\$ g ' mZ ar{V gāàXm{ H\$s ' hîmm ^r ZîQ hm JB& A~gñH\$V gm{hE{ OJV ' ar{V ag H\$s CnH\$maH\$ ' mî hr ah JB&

{hYXr ' ar{V eāX H\$m AW {dÚmn{V H\$ g ' { g EH\$ AÝ{ AW ' hmZ bJm, dh h H\$mî{ aMZm-nŌVr VWm CgH\$m {ZXeH\$ emñî& ar{VH\$mbZ, AmMm{ H\$d{m Z Bgr AW ' nW eāX H\$m ^r à{mJ

{H\$Tm h& ar{VH\$mb ' Bg AW ' AÝT ^r ~hV g eãX àT³V hE& Og H\$ðdÎm-ar{V, H\$ðd-ar{V, H\$niT-ar{V, NÝX-ar{V, AbH\$ma-ar{V, dUZ-ar{V, H\$ðd nW Ama H\$ðdVm nW& AV... ar{VH\$mb VH\$ AmV-AmV ar{V eãX H\$ AW ag, AbH\$ma, eãX ep³V NÝX Am{X H\$niTmJm H\$m {Zê\$nu hr ah JTm Ama dm 'Z Ômam JhrV AW g BgH\$m iTmnrH\$ ê\$nr hm JTm& O~ h ' {hÝXr gm{hÊT ' ar{V eãX H\$m iTdhma H\$aV h, CnT³V g^r H\$niT {gÔmÝVm H\$ AmYma na H\$niT-AJm H\$ bjU g{hV Tm CZH\$ AmYma na {b I JT CXmhaUm H\$ AmYma na hmVm h&

Bg H\$mb H\$ gânU H\$niT H\$m h ' VrZ YmamAm ' {d^³V H\$a gH\$V h&

1. ar{V~Ô H\$niT Ymam,
2. ar{V^³V H\$niTYmam Ama
3. ar{V {gÔ H\$niT Ymam&

1. ar{V~Ô H\$niT Ymam

Bg H\$mb ' A{YH\$me H\$ðTm Z bjU JÝW Ama búT JÝW XmZm H\$m EH\$ gmW {Z 'mU {H\$Tm& H\$niT H\$ {d{^P bjUm H\$ gâ~Ý ' Om JÝW {b IV W& CÝh AmMmT H\$hm JTm VWm BZ H\$niT H\$ bjUm H\$ AmYma na búT AWmV CgH\$ CXmhaU ñdê\$nr H\$niT JÝW {b IV W, CÝh AmMmT H\$ðd H\$hm JTm& {OZ H\$ðTm Z H\$niT H\$ ar{V H\$s n[anmQr H\$m nmbZ H\$aV hE bjU Ama búT JÝW H\$m {Z 'mU {H\$Tm, CÝh ar{V~Ô H\$ðd H\$hm JTm& {~hmar bmb 'mÌ búT JÝW "gVgB' H\$s aMZm {H\$E& H\$N {dÔmZm Z BÝh ar{V{gÔ 'mZV h& b{H\$Z búT JÝW "gVgB' H\$ {Z 'mU H\$ H\$maU BÝh ar{V~Ô H\$ðd H\$hZm C{MV hmJm& H\$ed, qMVm 'U, 'Vam ', Xd, {^ I marXmg, ^fU, nÔmH\$a Am{X Bg H\$niTQ ' AmV h&

2. ar{V^³V H\$niT Ymam

ar{V^³V g VmÊnT CZ aMZmH\$mam g h {OÝhmZ H\$niTmñÎm H\$ {ZT 'm H\$ AmYmam na aMZm Z H\$a ñdmV..g I mT aMZm H\$s Wr& Bg Ymam H\$ H\$ðTm ' Z Vm H\$mb bjU JÝW {b I Ama Z hr búT JÝW& KZmZX, ~mYm, RmH\$a, Amb ' Am{X ar{V^³V H\$ðd 'mZ OmV h&

3. ar{V{gÔ H\$niT Ymam

Bg Ymam H\$ H\$ðd {H\$gr H\$niTme H\$m bjU Z XH\$a búT H\$niT H\$s aMZm H\$aV h& {H\$ÝV T H\$ðd nd àM{bV bjU JWm H\$m AmYma ~ZmH\$a H\$niT aMZm H\$aV h& Cg ar{V{gÔ H\$niT Ymam H\$hm OmVm h& gZmr{V, {~hmar H\$m H\$niT BgH\$m g~g CÎm ' CXmhaU h&

à.2) ar{VH\$mb H\$s n[apñW{V¶m H\$ ~ma ‘ MMm H\$s{OE?

CÎma:

amOZr{VH\$ n[apñW{V

amOZr{V H\$s ÑpîQ g emhOhm H\$ engZ H\$ CÎmanÕ g bH\$a ~hmXaemh {ÛVr¶m H\$ engZ H\$ AV VH\$ H\$m ¶h g ‘¶ ahm h& ¶h gnU H\$mb amOZr{VH\$ ÑpîQ g Aem{V H\$m H\$mb ahm h& AH\$a~a VWm emhOhm H\$ H\$mb ‘ amOZr{VH\$ VWm Ym{ ‘H\$ CXmaVm H\$ H\$maU em{V VWm î¶dñWm ~Zr hB Wr& H\$bm Ama gm{hÊ¶ H\$m ¶h CÊH\$f H\$mb Wm& emhOhm H\$ engZ H\$mb H\$ A{V ‘ dfm ‘ Ym{ ‘H\$ Ag{hîUVm, d ‘Zñ¶ VWm KUm H\$ {dfmH\$a ‘\$QZ bJ W& AmaJO~ H\$ engZ H\$mb ‘ ¶h pñW{V Ama Vrd hm JB& ‘Jb engH\$m H\$s njnmVnU amOZr{V Ama {hYXAm H\$ à{V KUm H\$ H\$maU {hYX amOm gMV hE& ~Xb IÊS H\$ amOm Nîgmb VWm ‘hmanîQ H\$ Nîn{V {edmOr Z ‘Jb engZ H\$ à{V {dÊmh {H\$¶m& AmaJO~ H\$ g ‘¶ VH\$ {hYX Ama ‘gb ‘mZ XmZm hr Amngr ‘\$Q Ama ^mJ {dbmg ‘ S~ ah& Bg g ‘¶ A{YH\$e H\${d amÁ¶{ IV W& ¶h H\${dVm Xa~mam ‘ nèb{dV Ama npînv hB h& gam Ama gYXar H\$ Bg ¶J ‘ amOmAm H\$ ‘ZmaOZ H\$ {bE H\${dVm ‘ IJma H\$s agYmam àdm{hV hB& BgH\$m br^ CRmH\$a {dXer î¶mmar H\$ñ{Z¶m Z ¶hm AnZm A{YnÊ¶ ñWm{nv H\$aZm Ama^ {H\$¶m&

gm ‘n{OH\$ n[apñW{V

“¶Wm amOm VWm àOm’ H\$s Cp³V Bg H\$mb na nUV¶m M[aVmW hmVr h& Bg ¶J H\$m {dbmg-àYmZ ¶J H\$hm Om gH\$Vm h& ‘Jb de H\$ Eíd¶ Ama d^d VWm {dbm{gVm H\$s àYmZVm H\$m à^md OZ gm ‘mY¶ na ^r nSm& A{^OmÊ¶ gñH\${V H\$ Zm ‘ na Z{VH\$Vm H\$m nVZ hAm& Zmar H\$m H\$db ‘ZmaOZ Ama {dbmg H\$s gm ‘Jr g ‘Pm J¶m& ‘ÚnmZ VWm ÛV-{H\$Sm CZH\$ OrdZ H\$ AJ ~Z JE W& nUmH\$a H\$s {ZâZ np³V¶m BgH\$ gâ~Y ‘ ÊTQî¶ h&-

VmZ VH\$ Smbm h, {dZmX H\$ agmbm h,

g~mbm h, Xgm bm h, {~gmbm {Mîgmbm h&

OZ-gm ‘mY¶ ‘ AY{dídng, Á¶m{V{f¶m, H\$s dmUr, eH\$Zemñî Am{X na {dídng ~T ahm Wm& g ‘mO ‘ ~mb-{ddmh Ama ~h{ddmh H\$s àWmE Wr& I{ ‘H\$ dJ AÊ¶mMma g nr{SV Wm&

Ym{ ‘H\$ n[apñWVr

ar{VH\$mbZ g ‘¶ gñH\${V VWm gâ¶Vm H\$s ÑpîQ g ömg H\$m ¶J h& ‘Xam ‘ Eíd¶ Ed {dbmg H\$s brbm hmZ bJr& amYm Ama H\$îU H\$s gmpÊdH\$Vmnu ‘Ya ^p³V ‘ gú ‘Vm H\$ ñWmZ na ñWb E{Ê¶Vm VWm n{dîVm H\$ ñWmZ na bmbnVm Ama H\$m ‘H\$Vm H\$s ^mdZmE Am JB& H\$îU ^p³V H\${d¶m H\$ Amamû¶ amYm H\$îU ar{VH\$mbZ H\${d¶m H\$ bñ{bH\$ Zm¶H\$ VWm Zm{¶H\$m ~Z& CZH\$ AZgma -

AmJ H\$ gH\$ {d ar {Ph Vm H\$ {dVnB,

Z Vm am {YH\$ H\$ YhmB g { 'aZ H\$ ~hmZm h&

Y ' H\$ Z {VH\$ Vm H\$ gmW gâ~Y {dpÂNp hm J {m& nOmar Ama 'ëbm OZVm H\$ AY {dídmg H\$ AZ {MV bm^ CRm ah W& Y 'ñWmZ nmnmMma H\$ H\$ YD ~Z JE&

gm {hpE {H\$ n {apñW {V

ar {VH\$ mbrZ A {YH\$ me H\$ {d amÁ { {IV W& AV... BÝhmZ amOmAm H\$ JUJmZ {H\$ {m h& {h H\$ m {Xa~mar gñH\$ {V H\$ n {aMm {H\$ H\$ m {h& engH\$ H\$ {dbm {gVm H\$ {d { {m H\$ AZgma YZ {b {gm Ama H\$ {V {b {gm H\$ H\$ maU BZ H\$ {d {m Z nm {S {E { {àXeZ H\$ {bE M 'ÈH\$ ma nU IJma aMZnE H\$ {Bg H\$ m { ' Zm {H\$ ^X Ed Z I {e I dUZ H\$ ñda ' I {aV hE h& AmMm {Èd H\$ nXdr àmá H\$ aZ H\$ {bE BZ H\$ {d {m Z H\$ m {H\$ b j U VWm bú { JWm H\$ goZ {H\$ {m& Bg ' à~Y H\$ An j m '³VH\$ H\$ m {H\$ gXrK nanam X {eV hmVr h& BZ H\$ {d {m gñH\$ V H\$ gáeVr JÝWm H\$ g 'mZ gVgB H\$ m {H\$ {b I & ar {VH\$ m b ' IJma ag Ed gVgB nanam H\$ 'hÈd ahZ na ^r ^fU VWm AâXahr ' I mZ - I mZm Og H\$ {d {m Z amOm N {gmb VWm N {n {V {edmOr H\$ draVm H\$ JmZ AnZ H\$ m {H\$ {H\$ {m h& 'gb 'mZ engH\$ hmZ H\$ H\$ maU Xa~mar ^mf 'magr ahr h&

à.3) ar {VH\$ mbrZ H\$ m {H\$ { à ' I {d { {m H\$ ~ma ' MMm H\$ {OE?

C {ma:

1) IJm {aH\$ Vm... IJm {aH\$ Vm H\$ {d { {m ar {VH\$ m b H\$ gd { àMaVm H\$ gmW Ñp {QJmMa hmVr h& àmMrZ AmMm {m Z IJma H\$ agamO H\$ hm h&

Zdag g~ ggma ' , Zdag ' ggma&
Zdag gma IJma ag, {Jbgma - IJma&&

BZ H\$ {d {m Z engH\$ H\$ {dbm gr 'Znd { {m H\$ AZgma Zm {H\$ -Zm {H\$ H\$ {d { {m H\$ àU {naH\$ M {QmE VWm 'Zm ^mdm H\$ gú ' AH\$Z {H\$ {m h& {~hmar H\$ {ZâZ {b {IV Xmh ' AZ ^ndm H\$ gÝXa { {OZm hB h& -

H\$ hV, ZQV, arPV, {IPV, { 'bV, {I bV, b {O {mV&
^a ^mZ ' H\$ aV h, ZZZ hr g~ ~mV&&

BZ H\$ {d {m Z Zmar gmÝX { H\$ Z I - {e I dUZ {H\$ {m h& Zm {H\$ êsn dUZ ' CgH\$ H\$ e, ' I , {~YXr, Z {, Zm {gH\$ Am {X H\$ gú ' {M {U {H\$ {m h& IJma H\$ g {mJ nj H\$ níMmV Xgan nj h {d {mJ & {d {mJ ' ndamJ -

ag qgJma 'ÁOZ {H\$E, H\$OZ ^OZ XZ&

AOZ aOZ h {~Zm, IOZ JOZ ZZ&&

'mZ, àdmg Ama H\$ê\$U Mma AdñWmE 'mZr OmVr h& {dñmJ H\$s Xg XemAm 'ñ' {V, JU H\$WZ Ama àbmñ An{X H\$ Ūman {dah dXZm H\$s A{^iñp³V H\$s JB h& {dñmJ dUZ 'ar{VH\$mbRZ H\${dñm Z nanamJV êñ 'G\$V dUZ ^r {H\$ñm h&

- 2) **bjU JWm H\$m {Z'mU ...** Bg H\$mb H\$ H\${dñm Z H\$ññ aMZm H\$ gmW bjU JÝWm H\$m ^r {Z'mU {H\$ñm& BZ' ag {dfñH\$, AbH\$ma {dfñH\$ JWm H\$m g'mde h Amh& AmMmñ H\$edXng Z "H\${d {àñm' 'AnZ CÕíñ H\$m ññîñ {H\$ñm h&

g'Pqh ~mbm ~mb H\$ñ, dUZ-nW AJmY&

H\${d{àñm H\$ed H\$ar, N{ñm H\${d AnamY&&

ñÚ{n gñH\$V H\$ñññññ H\$ AnYma na hr BZ JÝWm H\$s aMZm hB h& VWm{n ñ JÝW gm'mýñ ññp³Vñm H\$m ŪñmZ 'aIH\$a hr {bI JE h&

- 3) **^p³V Ama Zr{V ...** dñVV... ññ H\$ñññ IJma g Amn[aV ahm h {H\$ÝV ñdmX n[adVZ H\$ {bE BZ H\${dñm Z ^p³V Ama Zr{VnaH\$ H\$ñññ H\$s aMZm H\$s&

{~hmar H\$ Bg gâ~Y 'eāX ðññññ h& - H\$ar {~hmar gVgB ^ar AZH\$ gdmX& ññ ^p³V ^r CZH\$s IJm[aH\$Vm H\$m AJ ^r Wr& ññ ^p³V EH\$ Ama gm'm{OH\$ H\$dM Ama Xgar Ama 'mZ{gH\$ eaU-^' H\$ êñ 'CZH\$s a jñ H\$aVr Wr& amYmH\$ñU H\$s à' g Am\$bm{dV aMZmE Bg ññ ' {def êñ g X{eV hmVr h& -

'ar ^d~ñYm ham amYm ZmJ[a gmñ&

Om VZ H\$s PmB na ñññ 'h[aV ŪV hmñ&& - {~hmar

Bg ññ 'Zr{V {dfñH\$ aMZmE 'm' H\$ h& {~hmar, XrZXñmb {J[a An{X Z AnZ OrdZ H\$ {Zar j U Ed AZ^d H\$ AnYma na Zr{V {dfñH\$ Xmhm H\$m {Z'mU {H\$ñm h&

~S Z hO JZZ {~Z, {daX ~SmB nmñ&

H\$ñV YVa gm H\$ZH\$, JhZm JTm Z Omñ&& - {~hmar

- 4) **dra agmĒ‘H\$ H\$ni** ... Bg H\$mb ‘ H\$ {d nŪmH\$ Z “{hā‘V ~hmXa’, “{dēsXmdbr’ Zm‘ g draagmĒ‘ H\$ aMZm H\$ Wr& BgH\$ nīmV ^fU IJma H\$mb ‘ AnZr draagnU aMZmAm H\$ {bE {def ‘hĒd a I V h& ^fU H\$ “{edm ~mdZr’, “{edamO ^fU’, “Nīgmb XeH\$’ aMZmE à{gŌ h& Bg‘ {hYX amOmAm H\$ gJRZ Ed {dXer ‘Jbm g bSZ H\$ àaUm h& {hYX gñH\$V Ama {hYX amŌQ H\$ bH\$a Jmad Ama A{^‘mZ H\$ ^mdZmE Bg‘ X{eV hmVr h& ^fU H\$ H\${dVm ‘ Ō dUZ Ama dram H\$ H\${V {dŪ‘mZ h& CŷhmZ {edmOr H\$ draVm H\$ dUZ Bg àH\$ma {H\$ h& VO V‘ Ag na H\$nh {O‘ H\$g na& Ēm ‘{bÀN ~g na ga {gdamO h&& “{edamO ^fU’ à{gŌ ar{V JW h& Bg‘ 105 AbH\$ma H\$ {ZénU h& BgH\$ ^mf ~O VWm ebr AnOnU h&
- 5) **Am~Z ên ‘ àH\$V {MĪU** ... Zm{H\$ H\$ ‘mZ{gH\$ Xe H\$ AZH\$b hr {H\$ Jm h& g{mJ ‘ CgH\$ ‘Zm‘YH\$mar CĒ‘\$ëb ên h Ama {d{mJ ‘ {dX{YH\$mar ên& a{ZV-^J-KQmdbr, Pa{V XnZ ‘YZrê& ‘X- ‘X AndV Mē{m, H\$Oē\$-H\$O g‘rê&&
- 6) **^mf VWm ebrJV gYX** ... Bg H\$mb ‘ ^mdnj H\$ An j m H\$bmj H\$ ‘hĒd {X{m Jm h& Cp³V M‘ĒH\$ma H\$ Ūmam I mV H\$ ‘Z H\$ AmH\$Q H\$aZ H\$ {bE H\${dVm H\$ {d{^p AbH\$ma g gOm{m Jm& H\$ed H\$ AZgma - OX{n gOm{V gbÀNZr, g~aZ, gag gdĪm& ^fU {~Z Z {~amOB, H\${dVm d{ZVm {‘Īm&& Bg‘ AZH\$ AbH\$ma JYVm H\$ {Z‘mU hAm& H\$ni ‘ Cn‘m, CĒàj, AZàng, Ō‘ H\$, íbf Am{X AbH\$ma H\$ gYX Ō{eV hmVm h& H\$ZH\$ H\$ZH\$ V gm JZr, ‘mXH\$Vm A{YH\$m{m& dm I mE ~mam ŌJ, Ōm nm{ ~mam{m& - Ō‘ H\$ AbH\$ma ar{VH\$mb H\$ H\${d ^mf H\$ à{mJ ‘ AĒ{YV gVH\$ W& CZH\$ H\$ni ‘ ~O^mf H\$ gYX VWm ‘mY Ō{eV hmVm h& Cg‘ AZàngĒd, ŪdY{mĒ‘ H\$Vm, àdmhmĒ‘ H\$Vm Ō{eV hmVr h& H\$ ‘bH\$YV eāXmdbr H\$ gmW ‘hmdam Ama H\$hdVm H\$ ^r gYXa à{mJ Bg‘ nm{m OmVm h& ar{VH\$mbZ H\${d amÁ{m{ I V hmZ H\$ H\$maU CŷhmZ ‘³VH\$ ebr H\$ AnZm{m& Ō H\${d à~íY H\$ni H\$ Ūmam OrdZ H\$ g^r Ae H\$ dUZ H\$aZ H\$ An j m IJma H\$ {dbmgnU eāX{MĪ CnpñWV H\$a emgH\$ H\$ àg{ H\$aZ ‘ hr H\$ni H\$ g‘\$bVm ‘mZV W& {~hmar Am{X H\${d{m Z agamO IJma H\$ gmJa H\$ Xmhm ênr JnJa ‘ g‘m{dŌ H\$aZ H\$ à{mg {H\$ h& gjn ‘ H\$niH\$bm H\$ d^d Bg‘ ŌpŌQJmMa hmVm h&

आधुनिक काल (सन् 1900 से आजतक)

न[am]

{hYXr H\$ à{gO AmbmMH\$ AmMm} am 'MÝÐ e³b Z {hYXr gm{hÉ} H\$ AmY{ZH\$ H\$mb H\$ àma^ gZ 1900 B. g 'mZn h& dñVV... ^maVX h[aeMÝÐ g hr {hYXr gm{hÉ} ' Zd}J H\$ MVZm H\$ XeZ hmV h& CÝhmZ {hYXr gm{hÉ} H\$ Ymam H\$ IJmaH\$brZ nanamAm Ama ê{t}m H\$ ~ÝYZ g '³V H\$a amîQr}Vn Ama g 'mO-gYma Am{X H\$ ZB {Xem H\$ Ama àdm{hV {H\$}m& AV... gZ 1850 g 1925 VH\$ H\$m g '} AmY{ZH\$ {hYXr gm{hÉ} H\$m gH\$m{V }m g{YH\$mb H\$m h& "AmY{ZH\$' eãX Xm AWm ' à}mJ {H\$}m OmVm h& EH\$ JÉ}mÉ 'H\$Vm AWmV 'Ü}H\$mbrZ OSVm H\$ {damY H\$aV hE {hYXr gm{hÉ} ' {ZaVa MbZ H\$ à{H\$}m Am JB h& IJma ag, OSVm, ê{tdm{XVm H\$ ñWmZ na amîQr} à', n[adVZerbVm, 'Zi} H\$ ~hîma g I -XI H\$ gmW OSZm Am{X gmYmaU OZVm H\$ {ZH\$Q VH\$ OnZ H\$m à}ÉZ ahVm h& Xgam "AmY{ZH\$' eãX H\$m AW hmVm h {H\$ ^m{VH\$dmXr ÑpîQH\$mU& î}p³V H\$ Angp³V }hm nmabm{H\$H\$ Z hmH\$a ZdrZ {df} Ed dñVAm H\$ à{V à' {XI mB XVm h AWmV gYma, n[aiH\$ma Ama AVrV H\$m nZam>>}mZ ZdrZ ÑpîQH\$mU ^m{VH\$dmX g XI Z bJm&

AmY{ZH\$ H\$mb H\$ Cn{d^mOZ H\$m àmêñ Sm. ZJÝÐ H\$ AZgma {ZâZ {b{ IV h& -

- 1) nZOmaJaU H\$mb (^maVX H\$mb) ... gZ 1857 g 1900 VH\$
 - 2) OmJaU gYma H\$mb ({ûdXr H\$mb) ... gZ 1900 g 1918 VH\$
 - 3) Nm}mdmX H\$mb ... gZ 1918 g 1938 VH\$
 - 4) Nm}mdmXmîma H\$mb
- H\$) àJ{VdmX-à}mJdmX ... gZ 1938 g 1953 VH\$
- I) ZB H\${dVm ... gZ 1953 g AmO VH\$

à.1) AmY{ZH\$ H\$mb H\$s n[apñW{V}m H\$ ~ma ' MMm H\$s{OE?

Cîma:

amOZr{VH\$ n[apñW{V}m

gZ 1757 ' AJOm Z ~Jmb H\$m OrV br}m Ama 1857 ' {Xèbr& {d{XV àXem na CÝhmZ AnZ T-J H\$s emgZ-î}dñVm Vm AW-î}dñVm H\$m bmJ {H\$}m& 1885 ' H\$mJg H\$s ñWmZm hB& AWmV BñQ BpÊS}m H\$ñZr H\$ amÁ} H\$s ñWmZm àW' ñdVîVm-gJm', ^maV ' {d³Qm[a}m emgZ H\$s à{VîRm, B{S}Z ZeZb H\$mJg H\$s Ja' Xb Ed Za' Xb ~ZZm, ~J-^J, 'mbmq'Qm gYma ûmam gmàXm{H\$H\$

{ZdmMZ àUmbr, àW' 'hmŋŌ, ebQ-EH\$Q, O{bŋndmb ~nJ hĒŋmH\$S, JnYr H\$m AghŋmJ AmYXmbZ, ñdamÁŋ nmQu H\$s ñWmnZm, {OPm H\$m H\$mJg g nWH\$ hmZm VWm 'pñb' brJ 'gpā' {bV hmZm, {ŪVrŋ 'hmŋŌ, 1940 'nm{H\$ñVnZ H\$s 'mJ, 1942 ' ^maV NmSm AmYXmbZ, 'pñb' brJ H\$s H\$Áa Zr{V H\$ H\$bH\$ŋm, ZmAm I br, {~hmar VWm nOm~ ' gmàXmŋH\$ XJ VWm 1947, 15 AJñV H\$m ^maV H\$m ñdVÌ hmZm AmX pñW{Vŋm Wt& amÁŋ H\$ H\$mŋŋ ' ghŋmJ àm{á H\$ {bE ³bH\$m H\$s AndíŋH\$Vm H\$ H\$maU AJOr nTnZ H\$ {bE ñH\$b Ama H\$mbO ^r I mb JE& Nmnm I mZ I b VWm ab Vna AmX H\$m ^r Am{dîH\$ma {H\$ŋm Jŋm& H\$ñZr H\$ Am{YH\$m[aŋm Z Xer amÁŋ H\$m { 'bmZ ' AZH\$ gmYZ {ZH\$mb {Og' SbhOr Ūmam ""bŋg H\$s Zr{V'' à' I h&

Bg Vah AJ{Oŋm Ūmam {H\$ŋ Jŋ H\$N AĒŋmMma, H\$N {eŋQmMma ^maV ' {d{^p nOrd{XVm, gm'mÁŋdm{XVm, Ed H\$áŋ{ZO' VWm gmd^m{ 'H\$Vm àOmVÌVm AmZ H\$m H\$maU ~Z Jŋm h&

gm'm{OH\$ VWm Ym{ 'H\$ n[apñW{V

1. VĒH\$mbZ g'mO ' gYma H\$ {bE ~āhg'mO, Amŋ g'mO, àmWZm g'mO, {Wŋgm'ssH\$b gmgmŋŋQr, ñdm'r am'H\$ŋU na'hg, ñdm'r {ddH\$mZX AmX H\$m 'hĒdnU ŋmJXmZ ahm& gm'm{OH\$ jî H\$s nanamAm Ed ês{Tŋm na nmíMmĒŋ gñH\${V Z AmKmV {H\$ŋm {OgH\$ H\$maU ^maVrŋ ŋpŋQH\$mU ' n[advZ hAm&
2. ñdm'r XŋmZÝX gañdVr Z Amŋ g'mO H\$s ñWmnZm H\$ Ūmam {hYX Y' H\$s AZXnaVm Ed H\$ÁanZ H\$m Xa H\$aZ H\$ {bE Xm 'hĒdnU H\$mŋŋ {H\$ŋ h& nmíMmĒŋ gñH\${V H\$m AYmZH\$aU Ed BgmB Y' H\$ àMma H\$s àV{H\$ŋm ñdēn CÝhmZ Amŋ g'mO H\$s ñWmnZm H\$aH\$ bmJm ' amŋŋŋŋŋŋ H\$m gMma Ed amŋŋ^mŋ H\$m gMma H\$a àMma {H\$ŋm h&
3. ~āh g'mO, Amŋ g'mO Ogr 'hĒdnU Ym{ 'H\$ gñWmZm Ūmam Mbmb Jŋ Ym{ 'H\$ AmYXmbZm VWm gm'm{OH\$ H\$mŋŋŋŋ H\$ Ūmam ~mb {ddm, { 'îŋm ês{Tŋm, Om{V^X, Ym{ 'H\$ ^X, XhO àWm, nOrdX, O'tXmar àWm Ama AY {dídmgm H\$m {damY {H\$ŋm Jŋm& {dYdm {ddm na g'WZ {H\$ŋm Jŋm VWm ANVmŌma na ~b {Xŋm Jŋm& em{fv g'mO VWm Zmar H\$ àV gdXZm àH\$Q H\$s JB&

Am{WH\$ n[apñW{V

AJOm H\$ engZ H\$ AYrZ h'ma Xe H\$s Am{WH\$ ìŋdñWm {Np-{^p hm Jŋr& h'ma Xe H\$ AZH\$ ìŋdgmŋ Ama CÚmJ {dH\${gV W; {H\$YV AJOm Z CÝh ZŋQ H\$aH\$ h'mar gm'm{OH\$ Ama Am{WH\$ Cp{V ' ìŋmKmV CnpñWV {H\$ŋm& CZH\$m ^maV H\$m emfU H\$aZm Wm& OZVm O'tXmar Ed gm'YVr ìŋdñWmAm g D\$~ MH\$s Wr Ama CgH\$m {damY H\$aZ bJ& ^maVdmgr AJOm H\$ dñV{dH\$ CŌíŋ g nUV... n[a{MV hm Jŋr& {ŪVrŋ 'hmŋŌ H\$ nmíMmV ^maV H\$m {dídîŋmr 'hJmB Ama ~amOJmar H\$m {eH\$ma hmZm nSm&

6. ñl-r-nêf Hs g'nZVn, nr{SV Ana e{fVn Hs àV ghZ^V Ana 'mZdr¶ JU Hs ghO ñWmnZn Hs Ūman 'mZdVndmXr {dMmaYman Hs {dH\$g hm J¶m&
7. Zmar Hs 'hmZ ñdê\$ ' Xe à{ 'H\$, On{V à{ 'H\$, bmH\$ g{dH\$, Y' à{ 'H\$ Am{X ZdrZ ê\$nm Hs CX^mdZn Hs J¶r h& Cn{jv Zmar Hs H\$ni¶ ' EH\$ gj ' VWm XjVmnU ñl-r Hs ê\$ ' gm{hê¶ ' ñWmZ {X¶m J¶m h& 'mZd gdm ' hr Bída gdm Hs ê\$ni¶ {OV {H\$¶m J¶m h& ZdrZ dkm{ZH\$ ¶J Hs AZH\$b ~{ŌdmXr {dMmaYman Hs i¶mnrHs à^md AmY{ZH\$ H\$ni¶ ' X{eV hmVn h&
8. AmY{ZH\$ H\$mb ' Nm¶mdmXr Hs{dVn Hs g~g à ' I àd{¶m gmYX¶mZ^V h& Bg ' àH\$V gmYX¶ Hs gmW-gmW 'mZd gmYX¶ Hs Xm ê\$nm Hs {MlU { 'bv h& Bg H\$mb ' à ' I Hs{d nV, àgmX, {Zamb, 'hmXdr d'm Hs Hs{dVn ' Zmar Hs ~mø gmYX¶ Hs A{V[a^V Zmar Hs {d{dY AmYV[aH\$ gú ' A{^i¶p^V¶m Hs ^i¶ VWm gYXa Tj g {H\$¶m J¶m h&
9. Bg àH\$ma AmY{ZH\$ H\$mb ' àH\$V Hs gâ'mhZ ê\$ni¶ gmYX¶ Hs ê\$nm¶V H\$aZ Hs gmW-gmW, ahñ¶dmX- ñdÀNÝXVndmX, àJ{VdmX, à¶mJdmX, ZB Hs{dVn, gmRmImarH\$mb BÊ¶m{X dmxm Hs {dH\$g AmY{ZH\$ H\$mbZ gm{hê¶ ' hAm&

à.3) nZOnJaU H\$mb ¶m ^maVX ¶J Hs à ' I àd{¶m na MM Hs{OE?

CÎma:

^maVX ¶J AmY{ZH\$ {hYXr gm{hê¶ Hs àdeŪma h& ¶h AmY{ZH\$ H\$mb Hs {hYXr Hs{dVn Hs àW' CÊWmZ h& Sm. ZJÝÐ Z Bg H\$mb Hs AmJ'Z gZ 1857 g bH\$a 1900 B. VH\$ (gZ 1868 g 1903) 'mZn J¶m h& ¶m{H\$ ^maVX Hs OY' gZ 1800 B. ' hAm Wm 'm l gmV df Hs C' ' hr Hs{dVnE {b l Zn àma^ {H\$¶m h Bgr{bE ^maVX Ūman Hs{dVn aMZ Hs H\$mb g 1857 Hs hr nZOnJaU H\$mb àma^ hAm Egm 'mZn OmVn h& ^maVX nU ê\$ni¶ g ¶mdZ ' AnZ g 1868 g CÝhmZ Ama A{YH\$ {b l Zn Ama^ {H\$¶m h& Bgr{bE à ' I AnbmMH\$ Sm. ZJÝÐ gZ 1857 B. Hs hr nZOnJaU H\$mb 'mZn h& '»¶V... (1868 g 1903) VH\$ ¶h gm{hê¶ OZdmXr {dMman g g'pYdV hmH\$a ¶WmW Hs ^{ ' na {dHs{gV hAm h& Bg Hsni¶Yman Zd¶J Hs MVZn Hs g~g à ' I ê\$ni¶ IJmaH\$mb Hs gm'Vr gñHs{V Hs ~{hîH\$na H\$aH\$ OZdmXr {dMmaYman Hs à{fV H\$aZn Wm& ^maVX h[aeMÐ Bg ¶J Hs H\$ni¶ àaUm Hs HsÝÐ W& AV... gnU ^maVX ¶J na CZH\$ gm{hpê¶Hs i¶p^VÊd Hs à^md ñnîQ n[ab{jv hmVn h& CZH\$ JU Ama nU ' A'ê¶ ¶mJXmZ Hs ÑpîQJmMa H\$a Bg ¶J Hs Zn 'H\$aU '^maVX H\$mb' {H\$¶m J¶m h& ^maVX VWm CZH\$ 'Sb Hs gmWr àVmnZman¶J { ' I, ~XarZman¶J MmYar "à 'KZ' A{~H\$Xîm i¶m g,

amYmMaU Jmñdm'r AmX H\$dfm Z H\$dvM H\$s {dfñdñV ' H\$VH\$mar n[adVZ {H\$fm& Bg ' '»V...
amO^p^V, Xeà', gm'm{OH\$ XaifñdñWm H\$ àV qMVm, gm'm{OH\$ H\$ê\$Vfm H\$m I SZ, AmVH\$ AdZ{V
H\$ àV j m^, Q^g H\$s {dH\$ambVm, ~mb-{ddmh AmX ê\$Tfm H\$m I ÊSZ, ñîr-{ej m, ñîr ñdmVif H\$m
g'WZ AmX {dfm Bg' àYmZ h&

भारतेन्दु युग

^maVX H\$mbrZ H\$mif H\$s à' I àd{fmfm

1. amQrVn

Xe H\$ CĒH\$f VWm AnH\$f H\$ {bE CîmaXmñr n[apñW{Vfm na àH\$me SmbH\$a Bg fJ H\$ H\$dfm
Z OZ - 'mZg ' amQrVn ^mdZm H\$ ~rOdnZ H\$m ' hĒdnU H\$mñ {H\$fm& ^maVX H\$s "{dO{fZr {dO{f
dO{fVr', à'KZ H\$s "AmZX AÉUmXñ', àVmnZmamñU { ' I H\$s "'hmd' Ama "Zfm gdV' VWm
amYmH\$T U Xmg H\$s "maV ~mah'mgm' Ama "{dZñ' AmX H\$dvME Xe^p^V H\$s ^mdZm g
AmVamV h& CÝhmZ ^maV H\$ Jmadembr AVrV H\$m JmZ AnZ H\$mif ' {H\$fm h& CXmhaU H\$ {bE
"h'ma Cîm' ^maV Xg' (amYmMaU Jmñdm'r) Ama "Yññ ^{ ' ^maV g~ aVZ{Z H\$s CnOmd{Z'
(à'KZ) H\$mif np^Vfm VWm -

"{OZH\$m ^ñ H\$ñV ggman, g~ OJ {OZH\$m VO ngman,
ñîên, A'[aH\$m B{h{h {ghmht, ^maV ^mJ gag H\$mC Zmht&'

H\$mif np^Vfm ' amQrVn H\$s ^mdZm X{eV hmVr h& ^maV ' {~{Qe engZ g ñWmñV hmZ H\$
níMmV amZr {d^Qm[añ H\$ àV amO^p^V H\$s ^mdZm BZ H\$dfm H\$ H\$mif ' X{eV hmVr h&-

"nar A'r H\$s H\$Qm[añ gr,
{MaOrdr ahm {d^Qm[añ amZr&'

AJOm H\$s AÝñññnU engZ ifñdñWm, AmVH\$ enfU AmX H\$ H\$maU Xe H\$s XXem H\$ àV
BZ H\$dfm Z ifññ H\$ 'mññ' g AgVmf àH\$Q {H\$fm& AJOm H\$s enfU ZrV -

"^rVa ^rVa g~ ag Mg, h{g-h{g H\$ VZ 'Z YZ 'g,
Om{hb ~mVZ ' A{V VO, ^ññ g{I gmOZ Zqh AJaO&'

Q^g H\$m {damY H\$aV hE& -

"g~g D\$na {Q^H\$g H\$s Am'\$V AmB&
hm! hm! ^maV XXem Z X I r OmB&'

2. गम'म{OH\$ MVZम

^maVXH\$मbrZ H\$मिं ' OZdmXr {dMmaYmam H\$म ण्ढा ' IarV hAm h& Sm. am' {dbmg e'm H\$ eãXm ' ^maVX ण्णJ H\$ OZdmXr ^ndZm CgH\$ g'mO gYma ' {ZhrV h& dh H\$db amOZr{VH\$ ण्ढmYrZVm H\$म gm{hEं ण्ण Z hmH\$a ' Zrं H\$ EH\$Vm, g'Vm Ama ^mBMma H\$म ^r gm{hEं h& ^maVX Vm AYं H\$ {dं Z ãr{ejm, {dYdm {ddmh, 'Ú {ZfY AmX H\$म g'WZ {H\$ं h& CýhmZ AY{dídmg AmX ê\$Tं, ^maVrं 'hmOZm H\$ gX I mar, nmíMmEं gñH\$V H\$म à^nd AmX H\$म Vrd I ÊSZ {H\$ं h&

गम'म{OH\$ ê\$Tं H\$म {damY H\$aV hE -

~hV h'Z '\$bmE Y', ~Tं NAmNV H\$म H\$' &

AH\$mb, 'hJmB, 'hm'mar Vm Q³g H\$ ~mP g ãñV g'mO H\$म hrZmñVm H\$ {MìU ' H\$ {dं H\$म dmUr AZmं H\$ê\$Um g ^rJ CRr h&-

amdh g~ {'b, Amdh ^maV ^mB&

hm! hm! ^maV XXem Z X I r OmB&&

3. ^p³V-^ndZम

^maV ण्णJ ' ^p³VH\$मिं H\$म VrZ dJm ' {d^m{OV {H\$ं Om gH\$Vm h& {ZJU ^p³V, dñUd ^p³V Ama ãdXemZamJ-g'pýdV Bída ^p³V& Bg' àW' Xm ' 'Üं ण्णJrZ n[anmQr H\$म AZgaU 'mì {H\$ं ण्ण h& {ZJU ^p³V ' H\$N H\$ {dं Z ggma H\$म ZídaVm, 'mं - 'mh H\$म ãंVWm, {dfं ण्ण³V H\$म qZXm AmX {dfं na CnXemE' H\$ Tj g {dMma ãं³V {H\$E h& dñUd ^H\$V H\$ AYJV am' Vm H\$U H\$म dUZ AZH\$ H\$ {dं Z {H\$ं am' H\$मिं H\$म VbZm ' H\$U ^p³V H\$मिं H\$म amZm Bg ण्णJ ' A{YH\$ n[a'mU ' hB& "'a Vm gmYZ EH\$ hr h OJ ZXbmbm df^mZ Xbmar' H\$ Jmं H\$ ^maVX amYm-H\$U H\$ AZं ^³V W&

XemZamJ ãंOH\$ ^p³V ^ndZm ' "à~m{YZr' erfH\$ H\$ {dVm H\$म "S~V ^maV ZmW ~{J OmJm' Ogr np³Vं H\$ Ûmam ^maVX Z OmVrं, amñQrं Ama ^p³V ^ndZm H\$म EH\$ g'a I m àXmZ H\$म h& àVmnZnamं { ' I Z "h' ^maVdm{gZ n A~ XrZXm b Xं H\$[aE' Vm amYmH\$Uxng Z "AnZ ßंma ^maV H\$ n{Z X I Xm[aX h[aE' H\$H\$a Bída ^p³V Vm Xe ^p³V H\$म g'ýdं {H\$ं h&

4. I Jm[aH\$Vm

^maV Ama CZH\$ g' H\$मbrZ H\$ {d I Jma dUZ H\$म Ama Cý' I ah h& BZ H\$ {dं H\$मिं ' H\$U ' H\$U H\$मिं gñe 'mYं ^p³V naH\$ I Jma {MìU, ar{VH\$मिं gñíं Zmं H\$म dUZ Vm CX

H\$ {dVn gñíŋ à ' H\$ {MÌU X{ev hñVn h& ^naVX H\$ à ' Xen gâ~ÝYr gdŋŋ ' gabVn {dÚ 'mZ h& RmH\$a OJ 'mhZ qgh Z AnZ H\$ñŋ ' à ' H\$ {ZaÑb, gab VWn amJmĒ 'H\$ dUZ {H\$ŋŋ h& ~m~ amYmH\$ŋUXm g Z 'mhZ H\$ 'm{hZr 'V H\$ gÝXa dUZ {H\$ŋŋ h&

'mhZ H\$ ŋh 'm{hZr 'aV, Om gm ^bV Zm qh ^bmE&
NmaZ MmhV Zh H\$ ZnVm, H\$D\$ {dY NQV Zn{h NamE&&

^nf VW ebr

^naVX H\$brZ H\${dŋŋ Z '»ŋŋV... AnZr aMZmAm H\$ OZ gm 'mŋŋŋ VH\$ g 'mMma nĪm H\$ Ūmam à{fV {H\$ŋŋ h& gm 'm{OH\$ VWn amOZr{VH\$ ŋŋWmW H\$ CÝhmZ gab ^nf ' A{^ŋŋ³V {H\$ŋŋ h& BZ H\${dŋŋ Z '³VH\$ ebr H\$ Cnŋŋ³V 'mZm h& Jm 'm ' OZ OmJaU H\$ {bE "ZO ^nf Cb{V Ah g~ Cb{V H\$ 'b& {-Z {ZO ^nf kmZ H\$ {'QV Z {hŋŋ H\$ gb& ' 'b 'Ī H\$ OZdmUr AWmV ~O^nf H\$ 'mŪŋŋ ' g à{fV {H\$ŋŋ& ^naVX H\$ AZgma -

BH\$ ^nf, BH\$ Ord, BH\$ 'V H\$ g~ bmJ&
V~ ~ZV h g~Z gm, {'QV 'T'Vn gmJ&&

CÝhmZ OZ-OmJ{V H\$ {bE Jm 'JrVn ' àM{bV H\${dĪm, gdŋŋ, ambm, Nŋnŋŋ, H\$Obr, R 'ar, I 'Qm, hmbr, bmdZr Am{X NXm H\$ àŋŋŋ {H\$ŋŋ& Bg H\$ñŋŋ ' hmñŋŋ-ŋŋŋŋŋ H\$ àŋŋŋŋ n[apñW{V H\$ CnO h& CXmhaU H\$ {bE "' ŪnmZ' H\$ {dfŋŋ ' ŋŋŋŋŋ³V -

'h O~ bmJ V~ Zqh NQ, Om{V 'mZ YZ g~ H\$N bQ&
nmJb H\${a 'mqh H\$a I am~, ³ŋŋŋ g{I gÁOZ Zqh gam~&&

"CX H\$ ñŋŋŋŋŋ ñŋŋŋŋŋ Zm 'H\$ H\$ñŋŋŋ êñ ebr ' Bg àH\$a àñV {H\$ŋŋŋ Jŋŋŋ h& - h h CX hmŋŋŋ-hmŋŋŋ, H\$hm {gYmar hmŋŋŋ-hmŋŋŋ& CZH\$ ^nf ' amJmĒ 'H\$Vn, à^mdmĒnmXH\$Vn, 'hmdam Ama bmH\$mp³Vŋŋŋ H\$ àmg{JH\$Vn X{ev hmVr h&

द्विवेदी युग

à.4) {ŪdXr ŋŋ H\$ H\${dVn H\$ à ' I àd{Īŋŋŋ H\$ ~ma ' MMn H\${OE?

CĪna:

{ŪdXr ŋŋ H\$ H\${dVn H\$ à ' I àd{Īŋŋŋ

{ŪdXr ŋŋ AmY{ZH\$ {hÝXr gm{hĒŋŋ H\$ àde Ūma h&

1. amîQrŋŋVn

Am{X H\$mb g ar{VH\$mb VH\$ à ' , IŌm, CĒgmh Am{X H\$ ^mdZmAm H\$ H\${dVn ' ñWmZ {'bm Wm& amîQrŋŋVn AWdm Xe-à ' H\$ ^mdZm {ŪdXr ŋŋJrZ H\${dVn H\$ AnZr àd{Īŋŋ h& Bg ' j ĪŋŋŋVn g D\$na CRH\$a gnU ^naV H\$ AnZm g 'PZ H\$ ^mdZm H\$ CXŋŋ hAm& amYmH\$ŋŋŋ Jmñdm 'r Z

"h'mam Cîm' ^maV Xe' {b I H\$a AnZr amîQà' ^mdZm H\$m îî³V {H\$îm& Xe^p³V H\$s Om ^mdZm ~mX ' {Wbr eaU Já Z ^maV ^maVr ' àH\$Q H\$s, CZH\$m ~rOmamU ^maVX îîJ ' hm MH\$m Wm&

2. gn'm{OH\$ MVZm

g'mO ' Om ~amBîm Wt, Cýh {ZX{eV H\$aZ VWm CZH\$m {damY H\$aZ H\$s ^mdZm {ûdXr îîJ H\$ H\${dîm ' OmJV hB& Bg H\$m b I ÊS ' nT)-{b I göXOZ {dYdAm H\$s XXem VWm NAmNV H\$s Ama AmH\${fV hE& Amîî g'mO, àmWZm g'mO Ama ~÷ g'mO Z Om AmYXmbZ CRmîîm CgH\$m à^md Bg îîJ H\$ H\${dîm H\$s H\${dVAm ' ñnîQ X I m Om gH\$Vm h&

3. ^p³V^mdZm

^maV gXm g Y' -àYmZ Xe ahm h& àÊîîH\$ Ym{ H\$ îîp³V Bída-{dídgr hmVm h& CgH\$ ' Z ' Bída H\$s ^p³V hmVr h& naanamJV ^p³V^mdZm, amîQ{hV Ama g'mO H\$s ^bmB H\$ gn'Z JmU hm Jîîr Wr& Bg îîJ H\$s ^p³V^mdZm H\$m {ZJU ^p³V, dîUd ^p³V VWm ñdXemZamJ g'pýdV Bída-^p³V, BZ VrZ ^mJm ' {d^m{OV {H\$îm Om gH\$Vm h&

4. 'mZdVmdmXr {dMmaYman

{ûdXr îîJ ' nhbr ~ma 'Zîî H\$m 'Zîî H\$ êšn ' X I m Jîîm Ama {ZaVa emfU H\$ ~rM OrdZ îîmZ H\$aZdmb H\$fh\$m Ama I{ ' H\$m H\$ àV ghmZ^V àH\$Q H\$s JB& Bg àH\$ma H\$mîî X... I Ama XÝî g îîV 'mZd H\$ OrdZ H\$s A{^îîp³V H\$aZ ' nU g'W hm Jîîm& Bg H\$mîî ' 'mZdVmdmXr {dMma Yman H\$ VrZ ñdêšn { 'bV h& - H\$) ñîr-nêsf g'mZVm, I) nr{SV Ama emfV H\$ àV ghmZ^V J) 'mZdrîî JUm H\$s ghO ñWmZm ûmam na' gÊî H\$ ñdêšn H\$s {ddîîm&

H\$) ñîr-nêsf H\$s g'mZVm ... IrYa nmRH\$, am'Zae {înmRr, h[aAmY, 'WbreaU Já Am{X Z ñîr OmfV H\$ àV AÊîîMmam H\$s Ama ÜîîmZ AmH\$îQ {H\$îm& d ' {hbm g'mO ' OmJfV MmhV W& CZH\$ H\$mîî ' Zm[aEd àV Cf ^mdZm H\$ ñnîQ XeZ hmV h& AîîmÜîîmqgh CnmÜîîmg H\$ H\$mîî ' Zmar H\$ 'hmZ ñdêšn H\$m CXKmQZ hAm h& CýhmZ "agH\$be' ' Zm{îîH\$m H\$ Xe-à{ 'H\$m, OmfV-à{ 'H\$m, bmH\$-g{dH\$m, Y' -à{ 'H\$m Am{X ZdrZ êšn H\$s CX^mdZm H\$s h& "{àîîadng' H\$s amYm "bmH\$-g{dH\$m' Zm{îîH\$m h& dh H\$hnVr h -

"îîma Ord OJ {hV H\$a Jh Mmh Z And&'

{WbreaU Já Z Cn{ j V Zn[aŋm H\$m AnZ H\$mŋŋ ' {M{ŋV {H\$ŋm h& "ŋemYam' ' Vnŋŋm,
ĒŋmJ, gŋŋ ' VWm AmĒ 'mĒgJ H\$s ^mdZmE X{ev hmVr h&

A~bm OrdZ hmŋŋ! Vâhmar ŋŋhr H\$hmZr&

Amb ' h XY Ama AmIm ' nmZr&

Bg H\$mŋŋ ' Zmar nê\$f H\$s ghMmar Ed ghmŋŋH\$m ~Z JB h& dh AnZ 'mZfr ê\$ŋ ' 'hmZ
JU g nŋanU h&

- I) nr{SV em{fV dJ H\$ à{V ghmZ^V ... Bg ŋŋJ H\$ H\${dŋm Z gm 'm{OH\$ AĒŋmMma Ama
Ym{ 'H\$ Ag{hîUVm H\$s H\$Sr AmbmMZm H\$s h& nr{SV OZVm, Jar~ {H\$gmZ, {dYdm, AYV
Am{X H\$ à{V CZH\$s ghmZ^V à~b h& Já H\$s "{H\$gmZ', {gŋŋmam 'eaU H\$s "AZmW' Am{X
H\$fh\$ OrdZ gâ~ŋYr à^ndr amZmE h& hŋaAmY Z {ZâZ Om{Vŋm na {H\$ŋŋ JE Aŋŋŋŋ H\$m
Cëb I {H\$ŋŋm h& -

Amn Am I I mbH\$a H\$ X{ IE

AmO {OVZr Om{Vŋm h {ga-Yar&

nŋ ' CZH\$ nSr {X I bmŋŋJr,

Om{Vŋm {H\$VZr {ggH\$Vr ŋŋm 'ar&&

- J) 'mZdrŋ JU H\$s ghO ñWmZm Ūmam na' gĒŋ H\$ ñdê\$ŋ H\$s {dd{ŋm ... {ŪdXr
ŋŋJ ' 'mZd gdm ' hr Bída gdm H\$m ê\$ŋ ŋŋ{OV hAm h& BZ H\${dŋm Z am ' H\$m 'mZd
ê\$ŋ ' ŋŋŋV {H\$ŋŋm h& "gmH\$V' ' "am ' ' ñdJ H\$m gŋXe XZ Zht àĒŋV 'mZd H\$m BídaVm
àmá H\$amZ AmE h& -

^d ' Zd d^d ànâ H\$amZ Amŋŋm,

Za H\$m BídaVm ànâ H\$amZ Amŋŋm&

gXe ŋŋhm ' Zht ñdJ H\$m bmŋŋm&

Bg ^Vb H\$m hr ñdJ ~ZmZ Amŋŋm&&

"nMdŋr' H\$mŋŋŋ ' bú 'U 'mZd H\$ 'hĒd H\$m BZ eâXm ' ŋŋŋV H\$aV h& -

"" ' ZŋŋŋV H\$m gaĒd H\$s OZZr H\$h gH\$Vm h&''

- 5) H\$mŋŋŋ ' AZdmX H\$s àMaVm

{ŪdXr ŋŋJ ' "gañdVr' à{ŋH\$m H\$ AŋVJV AJOr H\${dVmAm H\$ AZdmX àH\$mŋŋev {H\$E OmV W&
IrYa nmRH\$ Z JmêS pñ 'W H\$ "ha{ 'Q' H\$m "EH\$mVdmgr ŋŋJr', "Qdba' H\$m "ImV n{WH\$' VWm
"SOQS {dbO' H\$m "D\$OS Jm ' ' nŪmZdmX {H\$ŋŋm& ' {WbreaU Já Z 'mBH\$b 'YgXZ Xŋm
H\$ ~Jbm H\$mŋŋŋ ' "KZmW dY' VWm "dramJZm' H\$m {hŋXr ' H\$mŋŋŋZdmX {H\$ŋŋm&

6) **अन्त-ए**

{ûdXrH\$brZ H\${dVn ' B{VhîmĒ ' H\$Vm Ed JÚĒ ' H\$Vm h& Bg H\$niĒ H\$ à ' I CÔĒ H\$ënZn H\$s An j m CnĒ{JVn ahm h& Bg ' gñH\$V{ZîR, n[a{ZpîRV I Sr~mbr H\$m àĒmJ {H\$Ēm JĒm h& ' hmdra àgmX {ûdXr N X H\$ j Ī ' ñdÀN X V m d m X r W & AV... CÝhmZ AVH\$mV N X m H\$m ^r ' hĒd {XĒm h& g j n ' {ûdXr ĒJ A ma N m Ē m d m X r ĒJ H\$ ' ŪĒ H\$s H\$Sr h& gm ' m{OH\$ gYma VWm ñdVĪV H\$ {bE à[aV H\$aZ H\$ H\$maU Bg OmJaU gYma H\$mb H\$hm OmV h&

' hmdra àgmX {ûdXr

OrdZ n[aMĒ

' hmdra àgmX {ûdXr H\$m OÝ ' amĒ~abr {Ob H\$ XmbVna Jm ' ' gZ 1864 B. H\$m hAm& amĒ~abr, ' \$Vhna, Cpm d, ~~B An{X CZH\$s Ama{^H\$ {e j m H\$ H\$ÝĒ ah& Ēhm CÝhmZ {hÝXr H\$ A{V[a³V CX, gñH\$V, JOamVr, ' amRr VWm AJOr H\$m kmZ àmá {H\$Ēm& gZ 1903 ' àĒmJ H\$ B{SĒZ àg g àH\$m{eV hmZmbr "gañdVr" n{ĪH\$m H\$m gnmXZ H\$m ^ma JhU H\$a {hÝXr gm{hĒĒ H\$s gdm H\$m AmOrdZ dV b {bĒm& ~rg df H\$ àXrK gnmXZ H\$mb ' I Sr~mbr H\$ àMma VWm àgma H\$ {bE gm{hĒĒH\$nam H\$m à[aV {H\$Ēm& "gañdVr" H\$ gm{hpĒĒH\$ b Ī Z ' à ' MX, am ' MÝĒ e³b, ' {WbreaU Já, JUe eH\$a {dŪmWu An{X H\$m ĒmJXmZ ahm&

Cnm{Y

{ûdXr H\$m H\$mer ZmJar àMm[aUr g^m Ūmam "AmMmĒ" VWm {hÝXr gm{hĒĒ gâ ' bZ àĒmJ Ūmam "gm{hĒĒ d m Ē ĩ n{V' H\$s Cnm{Y àXmZ H\$s JB&

' m{bH\$ JÝW

"H\$niĒ ' Ofm', "g ' Z', "H\$ÝĒH\$aO-A~bm-{dbmn' VWm AZ{XV aMZmAm ' "JJm bhar", "G\$V-Va{JUUr', "H\$ ' mag^dgma' An{X Cēb Ī ZĒĒ h&

अन्त ए

CZH\$s aMZmAm ' ghOVm, gabVm VWm CnXemĒ ' H\$Vm X{eV hmVr h& CÝhmZ AnZr aMZmAm ' X m àH\$ma H\$s ^mf H\$m àĒmJ {H\$Ēm h& EH\$ VĒg ' àYmZ VWm Xgar àM{bV eāXm d m Ē ĩ r Ē Ī p³VĒd ahm h& {hÝXr gm{hĒĒ ' CZH\$ A ' ĒĒ ĒmJXmZ H\$ H\$maU CZH\$ Zm ' g "{ûdXr H\$mb' Zm ' H\$aU {H\$Ēm JĒm h&

छायावादी

à.5) NṁṭṁdmXr H\$ṁṭṁ H\$ àd{ṁṭṁ H\$ ~ṁa ' MMṁ H\$ṁOE?

Cīṁa:

1) gṁYXṭ ḂṁdZṁ

NṁṭṁdmXr H\$ṁṭṁ H\$ g~g à ' I àd{ṁṭṁ gṁYXṭṁZ^V h& NṁṭṁdmX ' gú ' gṁYXṭ gīṁ H\$ à{VīRṁ ~S iṭṁnH\$ êṣṁ ' hB Ama gṁYXṭ ~ṁY H\$ ^{ ' H\$ṁ {dñVṁa hAṁ& NṁṭṁdmX ' AmpE ' H\$~ṁY H\$ṁ A{YH\$ ' hEd {Xṭṁ Jṭṁ h& NṁṭṁdmX ' gṁYXṭ H\$ Xṁ êṣṁ X{eV hṁV h& EH\$ àH\$V gṁYXṭ Vṁṁ Xgṁṁ ' mZd gṁYXṭ&

i) àH\$V gṁYXṭ ... NṁṭṁdmX Ama àH\$V H\$ṁ A{YṭṁYṭṁIV gā~Yṭ aṁ h& àH\$V H\$ṁ ' mZdrH\$aU H\$a BZ H\$ṁṭṁ Z Cg gOrd Vṁṁ gāU ~Zṁ {Xṭṁ h& àH\$V H\$ gā ' mZ gṁYXṭ H\$ṁ êṣṁṭṁV H\$a nV, àgṁX, {Zṁbṁ, ' hṁXdr Aṁ{X H\$ṁṭṁ Z CgH\$ ^iṭṁ Vṁṁ ' Zṁhṁar {Mī gṁH\$ṁa {H\$E h& àgṁX Z "bha' ' Cṁṁ H\$ṁ ZṁJar êṣṁgr H\$ êṣṁ ' {MīU H\$a àH\$V H\$ṁ ' mZdrH\$aU {H\$ṭṁ h& -

~rVr {d^ṁdar, OṁJ ar

A~a nZKQ ' S~ṁ ahr

Vṁṁ KQ Cṁṁ ZṁJar& AṁXr&

ii) 'mZd gṁYXṭ ...

H\$) Zṁar gṁYXṭ ... NṁṭṁdmXr H\$ṁṭṁ Z Zṁar H\$ gú ' gṁYXṭ AWṁV AṁV[aH\$ gṁYXṭ H\$ṁ A{^iṭṁp^V AZH\$ êṣṁṁ ' H\$ṁ h& àH\$V H\$ ' mÜṭṁ ' g CgH\$ gṁYXṭ H\$ AZH\$ {Mī C{ṁmZ gṁH\$ṁa {H\$E h&

Cṁṁ H\$ṁ Wṁ Ca ' Aṁdṁg

' H\$b H\$ṁ ' I ' ' Xb {dH\$ṁg,

MṁXZr ñd^ṁd ' ^ṁg

{dMṁṁ ' ~fṁ H\$ gṁg&

I) nêṣfgṁYXṭ ... NṁṭṁdmXr H\$ṁṭṁ OṭṁeH\$a àgṁX Z "H\$ṁ ' mṭṁZr' ' ' Z H\$ gṁYXṭ H\$ṁ {MīU {H\$ṭṁ h& -

Adṭṁd H\$ṁ ÑT ' ṁg-n{eṭṁ, D\$OpñdV Wṁ drṭṁ Anṁa&

ñ'ssV {eṁṭṁ, ñdñW a^V H\$ṁ, hṁVṁ Wṁ {OZ ' gMṁa&

J) {ee g^mYX^q ... "H\$^m 'm^qZr' H\$^mi^q ' 'Z H\$ nⁱ H\$^m {MⁱU 'Z^mh^mar n^Ö{V g {H\$^qm J^qm h& -

'a A^mJZ ',

X^m N^mQⁱ bSH\$ A^m O^mV h A³ga&

ZJ VZ, JX~X g^mdb, ghO N~rb,

{ 'Ä^r H\$ 'Qⁱ 'b n^Vb na 'S^Vub&

2) à ' ^^mdZ^m

N^mq^mcd^mX^r H\$^mi^q ' à ' -^^mdZ^m H\$^m {dH\$^mg àH\$[{]V-à', Z^mar à ' A^bmV{à^q H\$ à[{]V à ' A^m{X ' hA^m h& g{ ' Ì^mZXZ n^V àH\$[{]V H\$ gH\$ 'ma H\$[{]d 'mZ O^mV h& àH\$[{]V CZH\$ {bE 'm, g l^r VW^m ghM^mar h& n^V àH\$[{]V g Cg' {Z{hV 'mY^q H\$^m VZ ', 'Z ', OrdZ ' VW^m ^^mfU ' ^a XZ H\$^s q^mMZ^m H\$^aV h& -

~Z^m 'Ya 'am OrdZ

Zd Zd g 'Z^m g MZ-MZ H\$a

Y{b, ga{^, 'Yag, {h ' H\$U

'a Ca H\$^s 'X H\$[{]bH\$^m ' ^aX, H\$a X, {dH\$[{]gV 'Z

3) 'mZdV^mcd^mX^r Ñ^pîQⁱH\$^mU

N^mq^mcd^mX^r H\$^mi^q na ad^rYXZ^mW R^mH\$a A^{ma} Aa^dX H\$^s 'mZdV^mcd^mX^r Ñ^pîQⁱH\$^mU H\$^m à^^md X{eV h^mV^m h& q^lh 'mZdV^mcd^mX e^m{fV OZ^m H\$ à[{]V ì^q³V hA^m h& g{ ' Ì^mZXZ n^V Z "h^aV 'mV^m H\$[{]dV^m H\$ 'mÜ^q ' g V^m {Za^bm Z "{^j H\$', "{dY^dm' A^m{X aM^ZmA^m H\$ 'mÜ^q ' g e^m{fV^m H\$ à[{]V J^har gh^mZ^[{]V àH\$Qⁱ H\$^s h&

VP ~b^mV^m H\$^fH\$ AYra

Mg {b^ql^m h CgH\$^m g^{ma}

h^mS 'mg hr h A^mY^{ma} - {Za^bm

4) **अह्नं ँदं**

हऽनः अम्बम्भः अह्नं दं हऽनः नमं दं हऽनः अं उ 'नऽव ह& 'हम्भऽरऽ अह्नं दं हऽनः नमं दं हऽनः
 खगऽरऽ गऽरऽ 'नऽन ह& "गऽमऽवऽ हऽ जऽ ' ओम् अऽवऽदं हऽ ँदं हऽ जऽ ' दऽहऽ अह्नं दं ह&
 अह्नं दं हऽ खऽ अऽहऽमा ह - एहऽ गऽमऽयऽनऽ हऽ अह्नं दं हऽ अमाऽ खगऽ अऽदं हऽ अह्नं दं हऽ नमं दं हऽ
 हऽ दं हऽ अह्नं दं हऽ अऽदं हऽ अह्नं दं हऽ 'नऽन ओम्भऽ ह& हऽ 'मऽरऽ ' अगऽ ' वऽद हऽ अं वऽ खऽ
 हम्भऽ ह&

{ga ZrMm Hsa {H\$gH\$s gÎm g~ H\$aV ñdrH\$ma णहम्भ&

gXm 'mZ hm àdMZ H\$aV {OgH\$m, dh A{gĒd H\$hm&

5) **दऽदं हऽ {दऽदं**

नमं दं हऽ दऽदं ' दऽदं हऽ {दऽदं हऽ { 'bV ह& हऽहऽ दं पऽवऽ अं उ दऽदं हऽ हऽ ' ,
 हऽहऽ अगऽ ' gÎm हऽ {dah हऽ दऽदं हऽ हऽ ' Vm Xne{ZH\$ qMVZ हऽ हऽ ' दऽदं हऽ अं {हऽ
 हऽ ह& "अगऽ ' अं गऽ हऽ अं ' ' अगऽ 'bV Vm {dah दऽदं; Bg अऽहऽमा अऽहऽ हऽ -

Bg H\$ê\$Um H\${bV öXŦ ' A~ {dH\$b am{JZr ~OVr&

³Ŧm hmhmH\$ma ñdam ' dXZm Agr' JaOVr&

6) **{दऽदं हऽ अं**

अं यऽ {हऽ णऽ हऽ ग~ग अं यऽ अं जऽ दऽदं हऽ अं {दऽदं हऽ ' X I r Om gH\$Vr ह& दऽदं हऽ णऽ
 ' ~{ÖH\$ अं {हऽ हऽ अं यऽ हऽ अं दऽदं हऽ गऽहऽ ' ~{Ödं हऽ 'हऽद अं यऽ ह, ~{Ödं
 ' gKf h, Vm gKf ' X... I & {XZH\$a Z "H\$ê\$j I' ' {दऽदं हऽ गऽ~यऽ ' हऽहम्भ ह& -

gmdYmZ 'ZîŦ& णऽ {दऽदं हऽ Vbdma&

Vm Cg X 'H\$ VOH\$a 'mh ñ'V H\$ nma&&

7) **खे-अं एदं अं**

नमं दं हऽ ' खे-अं ' हऽ ँदं हऽ हऽ हऽ हऽ हऽ अं गऽ खऽ अं वऽ हऽ अं हऽ {वऽ गऽमऽ हऽ ' Zmhm
 {MÎU {H\$Ŧm ह& -

AéU णऽ 'Y'Ŧ Xe h'mam

Ohm nhM AZOmZ {j{VO H\$m { 'bVm EH\$ ghmam&

{Zamb H\$s "drUmd{XZr da X', "aVr OŦ {dOŦ H\$a' Am{X aMZmE AmYXmbZ H\$m g{H\$Ŧ àaUm
 XVr ह&

aVr, OŦ {dOŦ H\$a&

H\$ZH\$ eaW H\$ 'b Ya&

8) दृष्टव्यः अत्रिद्वयं अन्तर्लक्ष्यम्

नमोऽस्मिन् नमोऽस्मिन् AV' Ir hm JB, Hs{d Hs "Ah' ' {Z~Ö hm JB& Ane' mZ^V Hsm Hsbme' Hs
àH\$QrHsaU Ane' Hs{^i{p^3V h& àgmX Z "Amg' ' AnZ à' Hs Ag' \$bV Hsm àH\$Q {H\$Tm h&-
am am Hsa {ggH\$ {ggH\$ Hsa HshVm ' Hsê\$U HshZr&
V' g'Z ZmMV gZV HsaV OmZr AZOmZr&&

9) हसिन् ebr

दृष्टव्यः अत्रिद्वयं अन्तर्लक्ष्यम् Hs HsaU Bg Hs{dVm ' JrV VEd Hsm {dH\$ng hAm& Ane' m{^i{p^3V,
AZ^V{ms Hs g f mB, ^mdmdJ g{j áVm VWm gJrVmE' HsVm AnX JrVH\$ni{ Hs b j U Nm{mdmX
H\$ni{ ' X{eV hmV h& AbH\$ma TmOZm, bm j {UH\$ dH\$Vm VWm àVrH\$ Hsm Bg' àTmJ {H\$Tm
J{Tm h& - ""Cfm gZhb Vra ~agVr O{bú' r-gr C{XV hB&'' {MimE' HsVm Nm{mdmXr Hs{dVm
Hs '»T àd{Tm h& Bg' gÜ{Tm Hs gmYX{T {Mì Hs gmW {M{S{Tm Hs Üd{Z ^r A{H\$V Hs JB h&

~ngm Hsm Pa' Q

gÜ{Tm Hsm PQnQ

h MhH\$ ahr {M{S{Tm

HsaVr Qr dr Qr QQ-QQ& - g{ 'imZXZ nV

^mf VWm eãX M{TZ Hsm gmYX{T àgmX, 'hmXdr, {Zamb VWm nV Hs H\$ni{ ' X{eV hmVm h&
Bg' ^mf ' 'mY{T, Hsm 'b eãXmdbr, àdmhmE' HsVm VWm gJrVmE' HsVm Hs gmW-gmW gñH\$V
{Zîr eãXmdbr Hsm àTmJ {Zamb Hs "am' Hs ep^3V nOm', "VbgrXmg' AnX H\$ni{Tm ' hAm
h& -

a{d hAm AñV, Á{TmV Hs nì na {b l m A'a

ah J{Tm am' -amdU Hsm AnamO{T g'a

O{Teh\$à àgmX

OrdZ n[aM{T

Ir O{Teh\$à àgmX Hsm OY' gZ 1888 B. ' Hsm Hs gà{VpîRV gnB, gm{hE{TmZamJr, XmZ,
nam{TU gYZr gmh Hs KanZ ' hAm& CZH\$ {nVm Hsm Zm' Xdr àgmX Wm& CÝhmZ Ka na hr {hYXr, gñH\$V
Ama CX Hs AÀNir {ejm àmá Hs& CÝh gm{hE{TmHsm Hsm AÀNm Ama CMm gEgJ { 'bm& d {hYXr Hs
gdVm' Ir à{V^m gnB gm{hE{TmH\$ma W& d 'hmZ Hs{d hmZ Hs gmW-gmW C f Hsm{Q Hs JÚ b l Hs,
'm{bH\$ ZmQH\$H\$ma ^r W& CnY{Tmg Ama HshZr Hs j ì Hsm ^r CZH\$ XZ Hs' Zht h& {hYXr ' Nm{TmdmX

Ama ahññdmX H\$ d àdVH\$ 'mZ OnV h& d à ' Ama gmYXñ H\$ CnmGH\$ W& AmnH\$ à ' ~h' Ir h& AmnH\$ H\$(dVm ' àH\$(V à ' h& dñp³VH\$ à ' h& BídamÝ ' I à ' h& Xeà ' h& AmnH\$ à ' bñ{H\$H\$Vm g Abm{H\$H\$Vm H\$s Ama OmZdbm h& CZH\$s H\$(dVm na ~mÕ Y' H\$ XIdmX H\$m ^r à^md h& Xe^p³VnU H\$B AÀN JmZ ^r CÝhmZ {b I W&

aMZmE ... H\$m 'mñZr, Ang, bha, PaZm, à ' n{WH\$, H\$mZZ H\$g', {MìYma An{X H\$ñññ h&

ZmQH\$... ñH\$ÝXJá, MÝĐJá, {dem I, OZ' Oñ H\$m ZmJ-ñk, AnOmV eI, Ydñdm{ 'Zr, ZmQH\$ H\$ gmW-gmW EH\$ KQ' An{X EH\$mH\$s ZmQH\$ ^r h&

CnÝñng ... {Vvbr, BamdVr, H\$H\$mb CnÝñng h&

H\$hmZr ... AnH\$ne Xrn, BÝĐOmb, An{X à{gÕ H\$hmZr gJh h&

BÝhmZ AnZr aMZmAm H\$ Úmam à 'm{UV {H\$ñm h {H\$ NmññdmX nbññZdmX Zht h ~pèH\$ nbññZ H\$ {dèÕ gKf h AV... ñ NmññdmX H\$ AJXV h Ama ~{Õ VWm öXñ H\$m g'ýdñ H\$aZ ' AÉññ{YH\$ gj ' H\$(d h& NmññdmX gm{hÉñ OJV H\$m ggnb H\$aH\$ ~hV H\$ ' C' ' hr, AWmV gZ 1937 B. ' hr AmnZ Bg ^m{VH\$ OJV g emñdV êñ ' {dXm {b h&

प्रगतिवाद, प्रयोगवाद

à.6) àJ{VdmXr H\$ñññ H\$s à ' I àd{ñññ H\$ ~ma ' MMm H\$s{OE?

Cñma:

àñVndZm

êsg ' ñWm{ñV g'mOdmX VWm npíM' H\$ Xem ' H\$añ{ZÁ' H\$ à^md H\$ H\$maU gZ 1935 H\$ Angnng gm{ñdmXr AmYXmbZ Ama^ hAm& Bgg gm{hÉñ ^r à^m{dV hAm& gZ 1936 ' ^maV ' àmJ{gd amBQg Agm{gEeZ H\$m Ama^ hAm& BgH\$m b I ZD\$ ' A{YdeZ à ' MÝX H\$s AUñ j Vm ' hAm& Bg A{YdeZ ' nhbr ~ma "H\$bm OrdZ H\$ {bE' H\$m nZ...JhU h& Bg ' 'm³gdmXr {dMmaYmam H\$m {def ' hÉd àmá hAm h& Bg ' ññpññ H\$s g'pññ H\$m àmYmññ {Xñm Jñm h& Bg OZdmXr {dMmaYmam H\$m gmXññ Ama H\$bm g {damY Zht h {H\$ÝV dh nhb ^m{VH\$ A^mdm, OZVm H\$ XÝñ VWm Xm[aðñ H\$m Xa H\$aZ ' àñÉZerb h&

1. gm'm{OH\$ ñWmWdmX ... OZ-g'h H\$s Am{WH\$ {df'Vm Ed amOZr{VH\$ n[apñW{Vñm g CX^V Bg OZdmXr H\$ñññ H\$s à ' I àd{ññ gm'm{OH\$ ñWmWdmX h& {dbngr Cf g'mO H\$ AmYma ñVá^ H\$fh\$ Ama 'OXa h& CÝht H\$fh\$ Ama 'OXam H\$m àJ{VdmX Z AnZ H\$ñññ ' à ' I ñWmZ {Xñm h&

2. **गम'न{OH\$ ग'न{मAm H\$ à{V gMîQVn ...** àJ{VdmXr H\$ {d{m Z gम'न{OH\$ OrdZ ' {Z{hV KQZmAm VWm g'न{मAm H\$m {WmW AH\$Z {H\$ {m h& JmYrOr H\$s 'E{ H\$ níMmV AdgadmXr VWm YV bमJm H\$ AmMaU na ZmJmOZ Z {m{m{m{ H\$m à{mJ {H\$ {m h&

~mn 'a

AZmW hm JB ^maV 'mVm

A~ ³{m hmJm

hm{! hm{! h' ah H\$ht H\$ Zht

bQ J{

..... am am H\$aH\$ Am I bmb H\$a bt YVm Z&

3. **~m{ÖH\$Vn Ama {m{ H\$m àgma ...** Bg g{h{m{ ' ~m{ÖH\$Vn H\$m g'mde hAm h& {h {l {J H\$s XZ h& gYma H\$s ^mdZm g à{av gम'न{H\$ g'न{मAm H\$ dUZ ' {m{m{m{m{ Np{Q AnZmB JB h& Bg ' nOrd{X, amOZr{V, Am{WH\$ df{m{ Am{X na {m{m{m{ {H\$ {m J{m h& ZmJmOZ H\$ AZgma AmZmXr H\$mJOr {mOZm H\$ A{V[a³V H\$N Zht& -

H\$mJO H\$s AmOmXr {'bVr,

b bम Xm-Xm AmZ ' &

4. **n[adVZ H\$s H\$m'Zm ...** àJ{VdmX ' àmMrZ H\$m n[adVZ H\$a ZdrZ {J H\$ AZH\$b ~ZmZ H\$s àaUm h& Bg ' H\$ {d{m H\$s H\$m{V H\$s ^mdZm ' I [av hB h& gम'न{OH\$ Ed amOZr{VH\$ X{m{dñWm g nr{SV hmH\$a H\${d {d{bd JmZ H\$aVm h& namVZ ê{T}, nanamAm H\$m Z{Q H\$aZ H\$ {bE nV H\$m{H\$b H\$m gâ~m{YV H\$a H\$hv h& -

Jm H\$m{H\$b, ~agm nmdH\$ H\$U

Z{Q ^{Q hm OrU namVZ&

5. **gñH\${VH\$ g'Yd{ ...** BZ H\$ {d{m Z ZdrZ {d{d gñH\${V H\$s H\$ënZm H\$s h& Bg ' Y', Om{V,, dU ^X Z{Q hmH\$a gd{ g'nZVm X{eV hmJr {h {d{dg àH\$Q hAm h& -

gd Xe gd H\$mb Y' Om{V dU H\$mb

{hb {'b g~ hm {demb

EH\$ öX{ AJ{UV ñda

6. **अभिप्रेत Ed AVाभिप्रेत Hs AndZn ...** nddVu Hsni ' Xe-à' Hs AndZn gm 'mYmY' Ir Wr {HsYV Bg Hsb Hs AndZn {defmY' Ir hm Jrr h& àJ{VdmXr Hsni ' AVाभिप्रेत Hs AndZn Hs {dHmg hAm h Ama 'OXam VWm em{fV OZm Hs gmdX{eHs {dHmg ' JmJ XZm àJ{VdmXr Hs{d Hs bú' ahm h&
7. **à' Hs gm 'mOrHsaU ...** àJ{VdmXr Hsni ' i'³V à' ghO Ama gab h& Jhm à' Hs EHs AmbmHs h, ñZh h& {ÌbmMZ Hs eãXm ' -
 'P OJV OrdZ Hs à'r
 ~Zm ahm h B'ama Vâham&
8. **Hsbmj ...** àJ{VdmXr Hsni ' dñVJV VWm {eënJV gabVm X{eV hmVr h& Bg ' Amfm AndmZgm[aUr h& NXm ' OZJrV VWm bmHsJrV ebr AnZmB JB h& Hsni Hs OrdZ Hs {bE CnJmJr ~ZmOm OmE Jh BZ Hs{dJm Hs CÔi' ahm h&

à.7. àJmJdmX Hs {defVmAm na MMm Hs{OE?

Cîma:

àñVndZn

OZ ggma Hs n[apñWVJm ~XbVr h V~ Hs{dJm Hs Hs{dVm Hs {bE ZJ {dfJ { 'bV h& AmY{ZHs Hsb ' VrZ {dMmaYmanE à' I êšn g C^a AmJr h& Am{VHs {dkmZ Hs àJ{V Ama {dídJŌm Hs n[aUm ' ñdêšn ZJr g 'ñJmE CÊnb hB h& ZJ Amd {dHs{gV hE h& Hsb 'm³g Z g 'mO Hs gâ~íY ' ZJ {gŌmYVm Hs ñWmZm Hs h& {g 'S 'ñJ'S Z 'mZd Hs Hs 'dmgZm Ama HsRmAm Hs ahñJ Hs CXKmQZ {HsJm h& BZ g^r Hs A{^iJp³V àJmJdmX ' hB h&

àJmJdmX Hs {defVmE

1. àJmJdmX {dfJ, Amfm ebr VWm NX g^r ' ZdrZVm bHsa AmJm h& BgZ Hs{dVm Hs j Ì Hs {dñVma {HsJm h&
2. BgHs bú' Hs{dVm ' àJmJ HsaZm h& Bgr{bE {d{dYVm BgHs EHs b j U h&
3. Jh JmWmWVm Hs Ama A{YHs PHs hAm h& HsN hX VHs dJp³VHs Ama AV' Ir ^r h&
4. Bg ' iJmHs ghmZ^V Hs Vîd h& BgHs AZgma X{ZJm Hs àEJHs dñV Hs{dVm Hs {dfJ ~ZZ bñJHs h Og YJ, YZ, JYm, Mñnb Ama Mâ ' M&
5. Bg Hs{dVm ' 'mZd 'Z Hs CnMVZ Hs gdXZmAm Hs ^r {M{ÌV {HsJm OmVm h&

6. Bg gYX^ ' Zf-Zf à{VH\$ H\$ A{YH\$ àfJ {H\$fm OmV h& ZdrZ Cn'mE ^r br OmVr h& fh CgH\$ EH\$ {dbjUVm h&
7. Bg' ~{ÖdmX H\$s àYmZVm h&
8. ebr ifmE 'H\$ h& g'mO H\$s AmbmMZm H\$s OmVr h& OZgîmm H\$m nhMmZ Xr OmVr h&
- 'b àdVH\$ "Akf'**

àfJdmX H\$ 'b àdVH\$ Ir g{f XmZX hramZX dmEñfmfZ "Akf' h& "àVrH\$' Ama "nmQb' Am{X n{IH\$Am Z BgH\$m ~Tmdm {Xfm h& "Vma-gbVH\$' BZH\$ à ' I gH\$BZ JYw h& BZ' àfJdmXr ebr H\$s {defVmAm H\$s Mmm H\$s h& "BÈfb', "harkmg na jU^a' Ama "{H\$VZr Zmdm ' {H\$VZr ~ma', "Akf' H\$s àgÖ amZmE h&

ZB H\${dVm H\$ "p³V~mY' fWmWdmXr H\${dVm ' OrdZ-gKf H\$ {Mî {'bV h& AmnZ {dMmam H\$ A{^ifp³V H\$m Zf Amfm' {Xf h, fhr H\$maU g àfJdmX H\${dVm Yra-Yra ZB H\${dVm H\$ êñ ' n[adVZ hB h& "MmX H\$m 'h QTm h' Ama "ar-^ar I mH\$-Yb' AmnH\$ àgÖ H\$mf gJh h& "Vma-gáH\$' H\$ H\${dVm ' Amn g~g OmJêH\$ H\${d 'mZ OmV h&

{hYXr JÚ H\$m {dH\$mg

à.8) {hYXr JÚ H\$m {dH\$mg H\$ ~ma ' Mmm H\$s{OE?

Cîma:

CnH\$'

ar{VH\$mb H\$s H\${dVm 'mXH\$ ðif H\$ g'mZ bmJm H\$s MVZm H\$m g'má H\$a ahr Wr& {ZDm H\$ ~mX OmJaU Adif^mndr Wm& {hYXr gm{hÈf H\$ B{Vhmg ' {Og g'f fh OmJaU hAm Cg g'f H\$m ZdOmJaU H\$mb H\$hv h&

n[apñW{Vfm

dh g'f ^maV ' AJOm H\$ engZ H\$m Wm& CZH\$ engZ ' ^maVdm{gfm H\$ {bE OrdZ-gKf H\$aZm nSm& 'bV... OmVrf OrdZ H\$s OmJV hB& ^maVdmgr gK{QV hmH\$a ñdmYrZVm-gJm ' H\$X nS& Bg amOZ{VH\$ gYma ' gm{hÈfH\$mm Z ^r 'hEdnU ^{'H\$m {Z^mftr&

g'f H\$s 'mJ

AJOr engZ H\$ H\$maU fann H\$ {dkmZ g ^maV H\$m 'smfXm hAm& AmdmJ'Z, fmmfmV, 'ÐU- ifdñWm Am{X g {ejm H\$m àgma hAm& Xe ' ~{ÖdmXr {dMmaYmam ~TZ bJr& ~÷ g'mO Ama Amf

g' nO H\$S ñWmnZm hB& ñdm 'r {ddH\$ZX Ama am 'mZX VrW An{X 'hmnê\$em Z ^maVr¶ OZVm H\$m à~Õ
 {H\$¶m& BZH\$ {dMmam H\$m OZVm VH\$ nhMmZ H\$ {bE C{MV 'mÜ¶ ' H\$s Andí¶H\$Vm Wr& nÚ CgH\$ {bE
 A¶mñ¶ 'mZm J¶m& H\$db JÚ {dMma, {ddMZ Ama VH\$ H\$m AÀNr Vah àH\$QHa gh\$Vm Wm& Bg àH\$ma
 g'¶ H\$s 'mJ H\$ AZgma {hÝXr ' JÚ H\$m An{d^md hAm&

I Sr~mbr JÚ H\$m àna{^H\$ ê\$ñ

I Sr~mbr A'ra I gam Ama H\$~ra H\$ O'mZ g nhb hr JÚ H\$s ^mfñ ahr Wr& ¶h AmY{ZH\$
 ¶J ' ^r Cn¶³V g'Pr J¶r& Cg H\$mb H\$ àna{^H\$ aMBVm à ' I ê\$ñ g Mma W& 'smQ {d{b¶ ' H\$mbO
 H\$ bëb bmb Ama gXb { ' I Zm 'H\$ Xm 'hmZ^mdm Z {hÝXr {e j m H\$ {bE àna{^H\$ nñVH\$ {b l t&
 bëbOr bmb Z "à' -gmJa', "~Vmb nMrgr' Ama "qghmgZ ~îmrgr' nñVH\$ {b l r& gXb { ' I Z
 "Zm{gH\$Vmñm>¶mZ' {b l r Vrga gXmg l bmb W& BÝhmZ OZgb^ ^mfñ ' "g l gmJa' {b l m& MmW 'er
 Beñ Aëbm l mZ W& ¶ nhb {Xëbr Ama b l ZD\$ H\$ Xa~mam ' ahV W& BÝhmZ "anZr H\$VH\$s H\$s H\$hmZr'
 {b l r& BZ Mmam H\$ H\$maU I Sr~mbr {hÝXr JÚ H\$m àMma Ama àgma àma^ hAm&

A¶¶ JÚH\$ma

AnZ Y ' H\$ àMma Ama àgma H\$ {bE BgmB { 'eZar nmXar¶m Z {hÝXr H\$m AnZm¶m& {d{b¶ ' H\$
 H\$a Zm 'H\$ nmXar Z BOrb H\$m AZdmX {hÝXr ' {H\$¶m& { 'eZar ñH\$bm ' {hÝXr {g l mB OmZ bJr& BÝhmZ
 'ÐUm¶¶ ^r ñWmñV {H\$¶¶ amOm {edàgmX "~Zmag A l ~ma' H\$ Úmam {hÝXr H\$m ~Tmdm {X¶m& "amOm ^mO
 H\$m gnZm' BZH\$s àgÕ H\$hmZr h& amOm bú 'U qgh Z {hÝXr H\$m ^maVr¶ gñH\$V H\$ AZH\$b ~Zm¶m&
 "àOm {hVfr' nì {ZH\$bm& H\$ d H\$bm{bXmg H\$s H\$N: aMZmAm H\$m {hÝXr ' AZdmX {H\$¶m&

{hÝXr H\$hmZr

^maVX h[aíMÐ ¶J

आपने संस्कृत और फ़ारसी के शब्दों से भरे हिन्दी के दो अलग रूपों के बीच का मार्ग निश्चित किया।
 AmnZ ~mbMmb H\$ eãXm H\$m àYmZVm Xr& "H\${d dMZ gYm', "h[aeMÐ 'JOZ' Ama "~mb~m{YZr'
 Am{X n{îH\$Am H\$m àH\$mev {H\$¶m& n. ~mbH\$îU ^Å, ~m~ ~mb 'H\$X Já Ama XdH\$sZXZ l ñr Og
 JÚH\$ma CËñp hE& BZ b l H\$m Z g'mO gYma Ama amOZr{VH\$ MVZm H\$m OmJV H\$aZ H\$ {bE hmñ¶-
 ñ¶¶ñnU ebr H\$s g'\$bVm H\$ gmW à¶mJ {H\$¶m&

AmM¶¶ 'hndra àgmX {ÚdXr

Bg ¶J ' H\$mer ZnJar àMm[aUr g^m H\$ Úmam Sm. í¶m' gÝXa Xng Z gm{hpÉ¶H\$ Ama C f ñVar¶
 {hÝXr JÝWm H\$s d{Õ H\$s& Bgr g'¶ {hÝXr gm{hÉ¶ H\$ B{Vhm g H\$s aMZm H\$s JB& JÚ H\$m {Z l am ê\$ñ

gm'Z Amñm& ^naV ' àmMrZ H\$mb g hr H\$Wm H\$m àmbZ ahm h& "H\$Wm g[aëgmJa', "~Vmb nMmqde{V' Ama "nMVÌ' H\$s H\$WmE AëñV bñH\$àñ h& {H\$YV I Sr~mbr {hYXr ' H\$hmZr H\$m Ama^ nmíMmëññ gm{hëññ H\$ à^md g hAm h& g~g nhb AJOr Ama ~Jbm H\$hm{Zññ H\$ AZdmX {hYXr ' {ZH\$bZ bJ&

nì-n{ÌH\$mAm H\$m ññJXmZ

"gañdVr' Ama "BYX' n{ÌH\$mAm g {hYXr H\$hmZr H\$m ~Sr àmëgmhZ { 'br& OñeH\$a àgmX H\$s "Jm'' à'MYX H\$s "nMna'ída', MðYa e'm Jbar H\$s "CgZ H\$m Wm' H\$hm{Zññ BYhr n{ÌH\$mAm ' àH\$m{eV hB&

à'MYX

AmnZ AnZr H\$hm{Zññ ' g'gm'n{ññH\$ gm'm{OH\$ ññWmW H\$m {M{ÌV {H\$ññ h& BZH\$ {dfññ JmYrOr H\$ ZVëd ' gMm{bV amOZ{VH\$ AmYXmbZ, O'tXma, 'hmOZ Ama A{YH\$m[aññ H\$ AëññMma, {H\$gmZ, 'OXa Ama pñññ H\$s XXem BëñññX h& 'Yer Or Z {df'VnAm Ama g'ññAm H\$ n[añH\$ma H\$ {bE 'mZdVm Ama öXññ n[adVZ H\$m àññJ {H\$ññ h& AnZr Bg nÖVr H\$m AmnZ AmXemy' I ññWmWdmX H\$s gkm Xr h& AmnZ bJ^J VrZ gm H\$hm{Zññ {bI r& "ng H\$s amV", "evaO H\$ {IbmSr", "Z'H\$ H\$m दारोगा", 'बूढ़ी काकी', 'बड़े घर की बेटी', 'कफ़न' Ogr AZH\$ H\$Vññ {hYXr JÚ gm{hëññ H\$ {bE AmnH\$s XZ h&

OñeH\$a àgmX

àgmX Or 'bV... H\$Xd W& Bgr{bE CZH\$s H\$hm{Zññ ' ^r NmññmdmXr ^mdmë'H\$Vm {XImññr nSVr h& AmnH\$s H\$hm{Zññ àññ... E{Vhm{gH\$ Ama H\$ënZm H\$s h& "AmH\$me-Xrn", "nañH\$ma", "{~gmVr", "'YAm' Ama "'Vn' AmnH\$s {d>ññV H\$hm{Zññ h&

'Zndkm{ZH\$ H\$hmZr

gZ 1930 H\$ g'ññ VHS {hYXr H\$hmZr ' EH\$ Zññ 'mS Amññ h& Bg' bIH\$ H\$m ÜññZ dñp³VH\$ g'ññAm Ama 'mZ{gH\$ JpYVññ H\$s Ama A{YH\$ ahm& Zmar Ama nêsf H\$ gâ~Ym H\$s CbPZm H\$m {díbfU hmZ bJm& Bg {Xen ' OZðH\$'ma "nmO~' Ed "g'n{á' H\$hm{Zññ H\$ {bE 'eha hE& Akññ H\$s H\$hm{Zññ ' 'mZ{gH\$ JT) ahñññ Ama AVÜYXm H\$m naIZ H\$m àññëZ h& 'm³gdmXr {dMmaYmam g~Y ññenmb H\$s H\$hm{Zññ {def H\$VhbdÖH\$ hmVr h& ññr H\$hmZrH\$man ' 'hmXdr d'm Ama g^ðmH\$'nar MmhñZ à{gÖ h&

ñdmVÍññ H\$ ~mX H\$s H\$hmZr

Bg' AmY{ZH\$ OrdZ H\$s {d{dY g'ññAm H\$m ññWmW {MÌU h& 'mhZ amH\$e, H\$'bída Ama Y'dra ^maVr Am{X Bg jì ' g{d>ññV h&

Cng hma

H\$hz bmfH\$ ~mV qh h {H\$ {hYXr H\$ H\$hmZr gm{hE¶ A¶¶ {dYmAm g A{YH\$ àmUdmZ, {dH\$ngerb Ama OrdZ H\$m gf m à{V{Z{Y h&

{hYXr Cn¶¶ng

gm{hE¶ H\$ A¶¶ AJm H\$ gmW Cn¶¶ng H\$m ^r Am{d^md ~m~ ^maVX h[aiMØ H\$ g'¶ hr hm J¶¶ Wm& Cg g'¶ H\$ A{YH\$Va Cn¶¶ng ~Jbm Ama AJOr g AZ{XV W CZ ' h[aiMØ ¶J H\$ ^mf H\$ Nmn h& Cg g'¶ H\$ 'm{bH\$ Cn¶¶ngm ' bmbm Ir{ZdmgXng H\$m "nar j m Jê\$~hV H\$mb VH\$ {e{ j V g'mO ' AmXa nmVm ahm& Bg ' "{hVmnXe' H\$ gr CnXemE' H\$ àd{¶ h&

àma{^H\$ Cn¶¶ng

àma{^H\$ Cn¶¶ngH\$nam ' ~m~ XdH\$ ZYXZ I Ìr Z {def »¶¶¶V nm¶¶r h& BZH\$ Cn¶¶ng ' KQZm~ ~mhE¶, {V{bñ ' Ama Eæ¶¶ar H\$ ~mVm H\$ A{YH\$Vm h& OZVm H\$ H\$mvhb d{¶ H\$ V{á H\$aZ H\$ H\$maU BZH\$ Cn¶¶ng ~hV bmf{à¶ ~Z J¶¶ & ~hV g CX OmZZdmbm Z BZH\$ "MÝÐH\$Vm gYV{V' nTZ H\$ {bE {hYXr H\$m Aä¶¶ng {H\$¶¶m&

Cn¶¶ng g'mQ 'er à'MX

Z¶¶ T¶ H\$ M[aì -àYmZ Cn¶¶ng {b I Zdbm ' AmnH\$m Zm ' g~g nhb AmVm h& AmnH\$m Agbr Zm ' YZnVam¶¶ Wm& à ' MÝX H\$m OY ' gZ 1880 H\$ner H\$ b 'hr Zm ' H\$ Jmd ' hAm Wm& Amn nhb CX ' {b I V W& nrN {hYXr H\$m AnZm¶¶m& AmnH\$ nmÌ MbV-{ ' \$aV Ama n[a{MV g bJV h& AmnH\$ n[apñW{V H\$ {MÌU AÉ¶¶V dñrV{dH\$ hmV h& Amn OrdZ H\$ gE¶¶ H\$m gbP hE ê\$ñ ' àñVV H\$aV h& AmnH\$ H\$bm ' H\$Ì ' Vm Zht h& Amn {~JS H\$m gYmaZ ' {dídmg a I V h& AmnH\$ b I Zr XrZ-X{ I ¶¶ H\$ dXZm g ' I [aV h&

AmnH\$ àma{^H\$ Cn¶¶ng à{Vkm Ama daXmZ h& ~rM H\$ gdmgXZ, {Z'bm Ama J~Z h& Ü¶¶mZ XZ H\$ ~mV h {H\$ ¶¶ VrZm pñÌ¶¶ H\$ g'ñ¶¶Am H\$ AmYma na h& Vrgar I Ur H\$ Cn¶¶ng à'm I ' , aJ^{' , H\$m¶¶mH\$ën, H\$^{' Ama JmXmZ h& BbmMØ Oner Z "gY¶¶gr", "KU'm¶¶r", "nX H\$ amZr", "àV Ama Nm¶¶m", "{Zdm{gV", "{Oßgr' Am{X Cn¶¶ngm ' à ' H\$m hr d{UV {H\$¶¶m h&

A¶¶ bmf{à¶ Cn¶¶ngH\$ma

JÚ ' O¶¶eH\$a H\$m ' »¶¶ j Ì ZmQH\$ h& naV "H\$H\$mb' Ama "{Vvbr' Zm ' H\$ Cn¶¶ng {b I H\$a AmnZ Cn¶¶ng H\$ j Ì ' ^r AnZm ñWmZ ~Zm {b¶¶m h& E{Vhm{gH\$ Cn¶¶ng H\$ {bE Ir dYXndZbmb d'm gà{gØ h {OZH\$m Cn¶¶ng "Pngr H\$ amZr bú'r~mB' gZ gîmdZ H\$ ñdmYrZVm ¶¶ H\$m ~Sm àm'm{UH\$ {ddaU XVm h& OZBH\$ 'ma, BbmMØ Oner Ama g{f XmZX, hramZX dñEñ¶¶mZ "Ak¶¶ Cn¶¶ng

‘ ‘Zmdk{ZH\$ {MlU H\$ {bE ‘eha h& AmM{ MVagZ emñl̄r Ama ^JdVrMaU d ‘m E{Vhm{gH\$ nñR
 ^{ ‘ ‘{b l V h& {díd^aZmW e ‘m H\$m{eH\$ “‘m’, “{^ l m[aUr’ àVmnZmam{U lrdmñVd Z “{dXm’,
 “{dO{, “{dH\$mg’ Zm ‘H\$ VrZ CnÝ{mg {b l h&

AmM{bH\$ CnÝ{mg

AMB eāX H\$m AW h “j l̄-{def’ {m “àXe-{def’& Jm ‘rU AmMb H\$ AW ‘ Bg eāX H\$m
 àMa à{mJ hmZ bJm h& {H\$gr AMB {def H\$s H\$mB ^r {defVm Og ^mJm{bH\$ n[apñW{V, gā{Vm
 Ed gñH\$V H\$m O~ CnÝ{mg ‘ à ‘ l ñWmZ { ‘bVm h& V~ {h AmM{bH\$ CnÝ{mg H\$hm OmVm h& BZH\$m
 àH\$V-{MlU, ahZ-ghZ Ama ~mbr H\$ Ūmam A{^i{³V {H\${m OmVm h& Bg àH\$ma H\$s g~g nhbr Ama
 à{V{Z{Y aMZm “‘bm AmMb’ h& BgH\$ b l H\$ ‘\$UrídaZmW “aU’ h&

Cng hma

AmOH\$b H\$ CnÝ{mg ‘ AmXe Ama Zr{V H\$s An j m {WmWdmX Ama ‘Zmdk{ZH\$Vm H\$m A{YH\$
 ghman { ‘b ahm h& AmO i{p³V H\$s An j m g ‘mO H\$m A{YH\$ Xmfr Rham{m OmVm h& nmr-nÊ{ H\$ ~rM
 H\$s a l m H\$m gŌm{VH\$ êñ g { ‘QmZ H\$m à{ÊZ {H\${m Om ahm h& {h Adí{ ‘mZZm nSjm {H\$ g ‘mO AZH\$
 AZr{V{m H\$m OY ‘ XVm h& {H\$YV Zr{V H\$m VnSZm AZr{V H\$m BbmO Zht h& Y ‘dra ^maVr H\$m “JZmhm
 H\$m XdVm’ l r ‘Vr aOZr n{ZH\$a H\$ nmZr H\$ Xrdma, H\$mbr bSH\$s, OmS H\$ Yn BÊ{mXr Zmar ‘Zmdk{ZH\$
 CnÝ{mg ‘mZ OmV h&

{hYXr ZnQH\$

{hYXr ZnQH\$m H\$m CX^d ... AmY{ZH\$ {lJ ‘ amñQr{ OmJ{V H\$ gmW hr bmm H\$m Ū{mZ {hYXr H\$s
 Ama AmH\${fv hAm Ama {hYXr ‘ ^r ZnQH\$ {b l OmZ bJ& {hYXr ZnQH\$m H\$ dmñV{dH\$ OY ‘ XnVm ^maVX
 h[aíMĐ h& AmnH\$ {nVm ~m~ {JaYmarXmg “Zh’f’ Zm ‘H\$ ZnQH\$ {b l m Wm& {h {hYXr H\$m g~g nhbm
 ZnQH\$ Wm& BgH\$ ~mX {d{Y H\$ AZgma ZnQH\$ aMZm H\$aZ dmb amOm bú ‘U qgh h& {l AmJam H\$ W&
 BZH\$m “eH\$Vbm ZnQH\$’ h Vm AZdmX, b{H\$Z Bg ‘ ‘b ZnQH\$ H\$ Og m gñYX{ h&

^maVX H\$m b

{ ‘sa ~m~ h[aíMĐ Z àmMrZ ZnQç emb H\$m X~mam OrdZ XmZ {X{m& CÝhmZ AZH\$ gñH\$V Ama
 ~Jbm ZnQH\$m H\$ AZdmX {H\${& BZH\$ Abndm H\$N ñdVl̄ ZnQH\$ ^r {b l & AmnH\$ aM JE 14 ZnQH\$
 h, {OZ ‘ H\$B àhgZ h& BZ ‘ “^maV XXem’, “MĐm dbr’ Ama “gÊ{ h[aíMĐ’ Am{X à ‘ l h&

{dH\$mg H\$s àd{Îm¶¶m

{hÝXr ZmQH\$m H\$ {dH\$mg ' X m ~mV Ü¶¶mZ XZ ¶¶m¶¶ h& nhbr ~mV h Xdr nmÎm H\$s H\$ 'r& ZmQH\$ ' Xdr M 'EH\$na Ama AX^V KQZmAm H\$ ñWmZ na 'ZÎ¶¶ H\$s ~{Õ Ama ^mdZm H\$m A{YH\$ {X I m¶¶m OmZ bJm& 'ZÎ¶¶ H\$ OrdZ g ZmQH\$ H\$m {def gâ~ÝY hmZ bJm& Xgar ~mV ¶¶h h {H\$ Yra-Yra nÚ H\$ ñWmZ na JÚ H\$m àde hmZ bJm& nÚ H\$m 'hĒd Xa H\$aZ ' {ÜÖbmb am¶¶ H\$ AZdmXm H\$m AÀNm à^nd h& {hÝXr JÚ H\$s ^mf¶ I Sr~mbr ~Zr& Bgr{bE {hÝXr ZmQH\$ ^r I Sr~mbr JÚ ' {b I OmZ bJ&

AmMm¶¶ 'hmdra àgmX {ÜdXr ¶¶J ' ^r AZH\$ AZdmX Ama ñdVî ZmQH\$ aM J¶¶ Bg ¶¶J ' Céb I Zr¶¶ ~mV ¶¶h hB {H\$ aJ 'M na CX H\$ ñWmZ ' {hÝXr H\$m 'hĒd ~T-Z bJm&

I r¶¶V O¶¶eH\$a àgmX Z AnZ 'mb{H\$ VWm gm{hpĒ¶¶H\$ E{Vhm{gH\$ ZmQH\$m H\$ gmW {hÝXr ' nXmnU {H\$¶¶m& "ñH\$ÝX Já', "MÝĒJá' Ed "YdñWm{ 'Zr' Am{X H\$B C f H\$m{Q: H\$ ZmQH\$m H\$s aMZm AmnZ H\$s h& AmnH\$ ZmQH\$m H\$m {df¶¶ gm 'mÝ¶Ēêñ g E{Vhm{gH\$ h& ¶¶ AmnH\$s I mO-àd{Îm Ama gú ' ÑpĒQ H\$m n[aM¶¶ h& BZ ' ^maV H\$s Jmad JmVm H\$m JmZ h& {hÝXAm H\$s gâ¶¶V Ed Z{VH\$ I îRVm H\$m {X I m¶¶m J¶¶m h& àmMrZ E{Vhm{gH\$ KQZmAm H\$m AmY{ZH\$ g '¶¶ H\$ gmW OmSm J¶¶m h& BZ ' ZmQH\$H\$na Z समकालीन चेतना का प्रतिबिंब दिखाया है। इनमें काफी मनोवैज्ञानिकता भी है। कहीं-कहीं सुन्दर अंतर्द्व द्व h& àgJde JrVm H\$s aMZm H\$s J¶¶r h& AmnH\$ ZmQH\$m H\$s ^mf¶ gñH\$V-J{^V h& AmnH\$ nmÎ Xmē{ZH\$ {gÕmÝVm H\$m {ddMZ H\$aV h& Sm. Jbm~am¶¶ H\$ AZgma àgmX Or H\$ ZmQH\$m H\$ àXeZ H\$ {bE {def aJ 'M H\$s Andí¶¶H\$Vm h&

AÝ¶¶ à ' I ZmQH\$H\$na

àgmX Or H\$ ~mX {hÝXr ZmQH\$m ' ^maVr¶¶ Ama ¶¶amnr¶¶ e{b¶¶m H\$m { ' I U hmZ bJm& A{^Z¶¶Vm AWmV àXeZ H\$m àYmZVm { 'bZ bJr& g'gm ' {¶¶H\$ g 'mO H\$ AZH\$ àíZm H\$m bH\$a AZH\$ ZmQH\$m H\$s aMZm H\$s J¶¶r&

Bg Xma H\$ ZmQH\$H\$man ' h[aH\$ŦU "à 'r', "CnÝĒZmW"AÍH\$', Sm. am 'H\$ 'na d 'm VWm 'nhZ amH\$e Am{X à ' I h& "à 'r' Or Z ^maVr¶¶ B{Vhm g H\$ 'pñb ' H\$mb H\$m bH\$a ZmQH\$m H\$s aMZm H\$s& {hÝX- 'gb 'mZm ' nañna ghmZ^V CĒnĒ H\$aZ H\$s MîQm H\$s& BZH\$ ZmQH\$ aJ 'M H\$ ~hV AZH\$b h& "a j m~YZ', "{edmgmYZm' Ama "H\$s{VñV^' BĒ¶¶m{X AmnH\$ à{gÕ ZmQH\$ h& "AÍH\$' Or H\$m "O¶¶- namO¶¶' h 'H\$m amOnV H\$mb H\$s Ama b OmVm h& Sm. am 'H\$ 'ma d 'm Z EH\$mH\$s - b I Z ' {def g '\$bVm nmB h& 'nhZ amH\$e H\$ "bham H\$m amOhg' d "AmfmT' H\$m EH\$ {XZ' 'M na AĒ¶¶V g '\$b h&

ढदवडवड ह\$ ~मX

ढदमYrZVम àम{BV ह\$ ~मX {हYXr ZमQH\$ Ama aJ' M ह\$ AÀNम {dH\$mg hAm h& {Xëbr ' "ZeZb ढH\$b Am'\$ Sम'म' ह\$ ढWमnZम ह\$ JB h& H\$bH\$İम Ama ' ~B Am{X ZJam ' ZमQH\$-H\$D ढWम{nV {H\$J J} h& J AmY{ZH\$ OrdZ ह\$ J{WमW ह\$ àH\$Q H\$aZdmb ZमQH\$म ह\$ àXeZ H\$a ah h&

उपन्यास और नाटक - प्रेमचन्द**OrdZ n[aM**

à'MYX ह\$ OY' gZ 31 ObmB, 1880 ' ~Zmag ह\$ {ZH\$Q b'hr Zम'ह\$ Jmd ' hAm Wम& nhb BZH\$म Zम' YZnVam J Wम& "à'MX' BZH\$म gm{hpE J H\$ Zम' h Ama {हYXr ' J Bgr Zम' g à{gO hE&

{हYXr ' à'MYX "CnY Jmg g'मQ' 'mZ OmV h& à'MX ह\$ H\$hm{Z Jm "'mZ ganda' ह\$ AmR ^mJm ' àH\$म{eV h& {हYXr ' H\$hmZr Vम CnY Jmg ह\$ EH\$ ' hEdnU gm{hpE J H\$ {dYम ह\$ ên ' ढWम{nV H\$aZ ह\$म ' hmZ ह\$म J à'MYX Z {H\$ Jm h& dñV Ama {eën XmZम ढpT Jm g BZH\$ H\$hm{Z Jm I ar CVaVr h& gm'm{OH\$ ê{J Jm, Am{WH\$ {dnbVमAm, emfU ह\$ {d{dY à{H\$ JmAm, Zmar ह\$ Cn{ j v pñW{V Am{X ह\$म {MİU H\$aV hE à'MX Z 'mZdr J gdXZम ह\$ ~b na hr h' gm'm{OH\$ {dH\${V Jm ह\$म n[aH\$aU H\$a gH\$V h& Jh à'MX ह\$ aMZम ढpT ahr h Om {हYXr H\$hmZr ह\$ ^r aMZम ढpT ~Z J Jr& gm'mY JmY' I Vम, İ Jmnhm[aH\$ ^mf gab ebr, Ama gdXZम Vम gX^mdZम Og 'hmZ OrdZ 'ê Jm ह\$ CXXKmqZ à'MX ह\$ H\$hm{Z Jm ह\$ {defVमे h& Bgr{bE gZ 1910 g gZ 1936 VH\$ ह\$म g' J, {हYXr H\$hmZr ह\$ B{Vhm g ' "à'MYX' J J 'mZम OmVम h& Eg 'hmZ "H\$b' ह\$ {gnmhr' ह\$म XhmYV gZ 8 A³V~a 1936 ' hAm& à'MYX ह\$ H\${V Jm ...

'er à'MYX CÈH\$TQ aMZमH\$ma W& H\$hmZr Ama CnY Jmg ' BÝhmZ ^maV ह\$ dñV{dH\$ OrdZ ह\$म {MİU {H\$ Jm& {हYXr j İ ' AmZ g nd à'MX CX ' {b I V W& CX gm{hE J ' BZH\$म AnZम {d{eTQ ढWमn h& {हYXr ' BÝhmZ CnY Jmg, H\$hm{Z Jm, {Z~Y Y Ama ZमQH\$ Am{X ह\$ aMZम ह\$ BZH\$ ' > J H\${V Jm Bg àH\$ma h& -

CnY Jmg

aJ^{' , ह\$ ^{' , J~Z, JmXmZ, ह\$म JmH\$ën, gdngXZ, {Z'bम, à'm I ' , daXmZ, à{Vkm Ama 'Jbgİ (AnU) Am{X&

H\$hmZr gJh

H\$'SZ, Zmar OrdZ ह\$ H\$hm{Z Jm, 'Zmganda (AmR ^mJ) Zd{Z{Y, Jm' OrdZ ह\$ H\$hm{Z Jm, àaUm, g'a Jm İm, à'JJm, gág'Z, à'nM'r, gá gamO Am{X&

अध्यास

à ' H\$ dXr, gJm', ê\$Rr amZr, H\$~bm AmX&

AZ{XV

AhH\$ma, AmOmX H\$Wm, MmXr H\$s {S{~m, QmbñQmH\$ H\$hm{Zm, gpîQ H\$m Ama^, g l Xmg AmX&

gnmXH\$ H\$ ê\$ñ ' |

"'mYar', "hg' Ama "OmJaU' AmX nî-nîH\$Am H\$m gånXZ à 'MÝX Z ~h H\$ebVm g {H\$H\$m&

g 'JV... à 'MÝX H\$ {bE {ZâZ np³VH\$m gmWH\$ àVrV hmVr h& -

""H\$H\$m H\$s { 'gmb ~ZH\$a, nW {X l mV 'emb ~ZmH\$a

YÝH\$ hAm {hÝXr gm{hÊH\$, h& CnÝH\$mg g 'mQ VP nmH\$a&&"

Rahul Publications

BRIEF STUDY OF THE FOLLOWING AUTHORS AND POETS

1. मीराबाई

हर्षद न[am]

gJU ^p^3VYmam H\$s H\$îU ^p^3Ven I m ' 'ram~mB H\$m gd I îRî ñWmZ h& X{j U ^maV ' Ambdman H\$s NîNm]m ' AnZ ghOAmā ñdm^ndH\$ ê\$ñ g nēb{dV hmVr hB ^p^3V-H\$m{bH\$m Z Ir am 'mZO, 'ÜdmMm], {dîUñdm 'r Ama {Zâ~mH\$ à^V à{V^m gānp AmMm]m H\$s ^md-apí ' H\$m ggJ nmH\$a H\$db nU {dH\$mg hr àná Zht {H\$]m, ~pēH\$ àm]m... g 'M ^maV H\$m AnZr {Xî] gJpY g gdm{gV H\$a {X]m, {H\$YV amOñWmZ Bg à^md g Aà^m{dV hr ahm& CgH\$s ^p^3V draVm Wr Om CgH\$s H\$U-H\$U ' AZm{X H\$m{b g g 'mB hB Wr&]{h H\$maU h {H\$ O~ gānU ^maV H\$m H\$mZm-H\$mZm "{Z~b H\$ ~bam ' ' H\$s XhmB X ahm Wm Vm amOñWmZ ' draVm ' draVm H\$s hr gñV{V H\$s Om ahr Wr -

"VZ Vbdmam {Vb{N]m, {Vb {Vb D\$na gr-&

Ambm Kndm D\$Rgr, {NZ BH\$ Rha ZH\$s~'&&

AWmV - Bg dra H\$m eara Vbdma H\$ Kndm g QH\$S-QH\$S hm J]m h Ama {Vb {Vb na gbm hAm h, AV... h MaU! V ' WmSr Xa H\$ {bE hr CRH\$a aU H\$aZ H\$ {bE Mb XJm& Eg hr draVmU Ed AmO-^a ñdam H\$ ZrM AH\$ñ 'mV EH\$ Egm H\$R ' \$Q nSm {Og ' draVm H\$ ñWmZ na ^p^3V Ama AmO H\$ ñWmZ na öX] H\$s gabVm Ed 'XbVm Wr&]h H\$R 'ram~mB H\$m Wm& amOñWmZ H\$ draVmU B{Vhmg ' 'ram~mB H\$m Am{d^md {ebm I S na EH\$ H\$ 'Zr] bVm H\$ nēb{dV Ama H\$g{ 'V hmZ H\$ g 'mZ h& gmda H\$ aJ ' aJr hB Bg à ' -à{V^m H\$s ñda bhar Z H\$db ' ê\$^ ' amOñWmZ hr Zht, daZ gānU ^maV H\$m AnZr nmdZ ^md Ymam g A{^gg{MV H\$a {X]m& 'ram~mB H\$m OY ' gZ 1494 B. ' hAm& 'ram H\$m ~MnZ g I g Zhr ~rVm&] X m df H\$s ^r Zht hmZ nmB Wr {H\$ BZH\$s 'mVm H\$m ñdJdng hm J]m,] OmYna H\$ gñWmH\$ gā{gO amRma amOm amd OmYmOr H\$ nî amd XXmOr H\$s nmîr Ama aĒZqgh H\$s BH\$b{mVr nîr Wr& AV... BÝh amd XXmOr Z AnZ nmg ~bm {b]m Ama 'SV ' AnZ {Zar j U ' hr BZH\$m nmbZ nmfU {H\$]m& Cgr g ' 'SV ' XXmOr H\$m nmî O] ' b Ama {nVm dra 'Xd 'ram H\$m 'SVm ~bmH\$a AnZ n]d j U ' {e j m-Xr j m H\$adm]m& {H\$YV OmYna Zae 'mbXd H\$ AmH\$ 'U H\$ H\$maU dra 'Xd H\$s pñWVr ApñWa hm J]r& 'ram H\$ {ddmh H\$ ~ma ' ^r H\$B 'Vm{^am] h ' { 'bV h& {H\$YV {^p-{^p gm{hĒ]H\$man H\$ {dMmam H\$m na I Z g AV ']h {ZîH\$f {ZH\$bm J]m {H\$, BZH\$m {ddmh gZ 1516 (gdV 1573) B. ' 'dms H\$ à{gO 'hman gmJm H\$ Á]îRî nî H\$da ^mOamO H\$ gmW hAm Wm& H\$da ^mOamO ~hV hr dra Ama emYV ñd^md H\$ W& {ddmh H\$ nîMmV O~ 'ram 'SV H\$m NmSH\$a 'dmS H\$ 'hbm ' JB Vm H\$îU H\$s 'V ^r gmW-gmW b JB Ohm] CgH\$s {Z] 'V ê\$ñ g nOm H\$aVr& O~ 'ram 'dmS nhMr Vm CgH\$s gmg Z Xdr H\$s nOm H\$aZ H\$m AmJh {H\$]m, {H\$YV 'ram Z AmJh H\$m

AñdrH\$ma H\$a {X¶m& 'ram H\$m dd{hH\$ OrdZ H\$m'\$s g l r ahm, {H\$YV ¶ g l H\$ {XZ A{YH\$ Z ah gH\$& gdV 1580 B. H\$ Amgnmg H\$da ^mOamO H\$m AH\$ñ 'mV XhmYV hm J¶m& 'ram H\$m Bg X l X KQZm g ~hV Y³H\$m bJm& A^r Bg X... l H\$m ghZ ^r Z H\$a nmB Wr {H\$ gdV 1584 B. ' BZH\$ {nVm aVZqgh Ama BgH\$ níMmV gga Mb ~g& BZ AàE¶m{eV X... l X KQZmAm Z 'ram H\$ H\$m 'b öX¶ H\$m PH\$Pma {X¶m& ~MnZ H\$s ~rO-êñ ' nbr ^p³V dam¶¶ H\$s nU ^mdZm bH\$a àH\$Q hB& 'ram Z bmH\$-bmO E¶mJH\$a ^p³V H\$ 'Ya Ed gKfnU j l ' àde {H\$¶m& gdV 1588 B. g hr OmYna Ama 'SVm H\$ 'Ü¶ eìVm Mb ahr Wr, Bg{bE amd 'mbXd Z gdV 1595 B. H\$m AmH\$ 'U H\$aH\$ dra 'Xd H\$m namYV H\$a {X¶m Ama 'SVm AnZ A{YH\$ma ' H\$a {b¶m& 'SVm H\$s Bg namO¶ g 'ram H\$s g 'ñV {XZM¶m l {SV hm JB Ama ¶ 'SVm H\$m NmSH\$a dYXmdZ H\$ {bE Mb Xr& dXmda ' CZH\$s ^Q Ord Jmñdm 'r g hB Om CZH\$s à ' {ZîRm g à^ndV hE& gmYAm H\$s gJ¶ ' 'ram~mB Z Ûm[aH\$m H\$s ¶m l m H\$s& dht aUNmS Or H\$ ' {Xa ' EH\$J ^md g ^OZ H\$sVZ H\$îU ^p³V na H\$aVr ahr h& XaAgb O~ ^mOamO H\$m XhmYV hAm& V~ amOm {dH\$ 'm{XÊ¶ qghmgZ na MTm, V~ BZH\$s Am 'mZfr¶ ¶mVZmE Agø hm JB Ama BZg 'ram H\$ ^OZ ' ^J nSZ H\$ H\$naU dh 'dmS H\$m n[ae¶mJ H\$aH\$ 'SVm Am JB Ama AnZ MmMm dra 'Xd VWm MMam ^mB O¶ 'b H\$ gmW ahZ bJr& AV... 'SVm H\$m\$ dmVmdaU 'ram H\$ AZH\$b Wm& b{H\$Z O~ 'mbXd H\$ AmH\$ 'U H\$ gmW 'ram 'SVm NmSH\$a dXmdZ Mbr JB& ¶hm H\$N {XZ ~rV OmZ H\$ ~mX d Ûm[aH\$m H\$s ¶m l m H\$s& ¶hr aUNmS ' {Xa ' gdV 1630 ' 'ram~mB H\$ bm{H\$H\$ ApñVEd H\$m bñn hAm&

'ram~mB H\$s nXmdbr ' CZH\$ H\$îU^p³V ag g Amn[av öX¶ H\$m ghO àH\$meZ h& Bg ' CZH\$s ñdmZ^V H\$m à{Vq~~ PbH\$Vm h& CZH\$m g 'ñV H\$mñ¶ 'mY¶ ^md^p³V g AmVamV h& Cg ' AnZ à¶V ' H\$îU H\$ XeZ VWm { 'bZ H\$ {bE ñ¶mH\$b {da{hUr H\$m ^mdmDh h& d H\$îU H\$s AZY¶ Cnm{gH\$m Wr& CZH\$m H\$mñ¶ H\$îU H\$ gmX¶ H\$s Am^m g gen{^V h& 'ram~mB g gâ~pYV amOñWmZ amÁ¶ ' Mma nñVH\$ àmá hB h& (1) JrV Jm{dYX H\$s QrH\$m, (2) Zagr Or H\$m 'mham, (3) amJ - gmaRm - nX gJh VWm ñ '\$Q nX&

2. बिहारी

H\${d n[aM¶

'hmH\${d {~hmar bmb {hYXr gm{hE¶ H\$ ar{VH\$m b H\$ à{V{Z{Y H\${d 'mZ OmV h& ar{VH\$m brZ H\$mñ¶Ymam ' l Jma H\$s agYmam AmUmnmYV àdm{hV hB h& ¶h ¶J gam Ama gXar H\$m ¶J Wm& {~hmar Z ^r Bg ¶J H\$m g f m à{V{Z{YEd {H\$¶m h& CZH\$m H\$mñ¶ VEH\$m brZ ¶J H\$m XnU h& d 'bv... l Jma Ama gmX¶ H\$ {MVa H\${d Egm H\$hm J¶m h& -

Om H\$mS agar{V H\$m g 'P Mnh gmê&

nT {~hmar gVgB H\${dVm H\$m qgJmê&&

{~hmar H\$m O'Y' gZ 1595 B. ' {dm{b}a amA' H\$ ~gdm Jm{dYXna Zm' H\$ Jm' ' hAm Wm& CZH\$ {nVm H\$m Zm' H\$edam' Wm& H\$edam' qZ~mH\$ gâXm' H\$ 'hYV Zah[aXmg H\$ {eî' W& {~hmar Z dht na gñH\$V VWm àmH\$V H\$ H\$mî' JYWm H\$m AÜ'q'Z {H\$'m Wm& BZH\$m nam Zm' {~hmar 'mWa Mm~ Wm& BZH\$ EH\$ ^mB Ama EH\$ ~hZ H\$m ^r hmZm ~Vm' OmVm h& O~ BZH\$s Am' AmR' df H\$s Wr, BZH\$ {nVm {dm{b}a NmSH\$a AmaNm Mb J' W& dhm BÝhmZ AnZr {e j m-{X j m br Wr& ~mX ' BZH\$ {nVm AmaNm NmSH\$a dYXndZ Mb Am' & 'hYV ZaharXmg H\$ nm g gm{hE' H\$ gmW-gmW gJrV H\$m ^r AÜ'q'Z {H\$'m& dYXndZ ' BZH\$s 'bmH\$mV emhOhm g hB& dh BÝh AmJam b J' & {~hmar H\$s àV^m H\$ ~ma ' ZaharXmg H\$ Umam emhOhm ñd' gZH\$a 'Yì 'Y hm J' &

I r Zah[a ZaZmh H\$m, XrZr ~mh JhmB&

gJZ AmJa AmJa, ahV AmB g I nmB&&

~mX ' {~hmar H\$m {ddmh hAm Wm& CZH\$s nEzr ^r EH\$ AÀNr H\${d{r}r Wr& {~hmar ar{V~Ö H\${d h& ar{VH\$nbrZ à{V{Z{Y H\${d' d gd I R à{V{Z{Y H\${d 'mZ OmV h& {~hmar H\$s H\$s{V H\$m AmYma CZH\$m gVgB JYW h& 'h gñH\$V AmMm' hb, AV... Am{X AmMm' Umam a{MV JmWm gáeVr, Am' gáeVr, A 'êseVH\$ Am{X JYWm H\$s àaUm g {Z' V {d{dY ^mdm H\$s aEzm 'mbm h {OgH\$s Am^m H\$ gâ ' I AÝ' '³VH\$ Y'Zà^mdr {gÖ hE& '³VH\$ nanam ' {~hmar H\$m ñWmZ erf na h& dmñVd ' {~hmar Umam a{MV gVgB Bg nanam H\$s EH\$ CÁÁdb H\$Sr h& 'h gVgB aMZ H\$s àaUm CÝh emhOhm H\$ nì H\$ O'Y' mEgd na { 'br& Bg H\$m' H\$ ' H\$ XmanZ AZH\$ Zaem H\$m {~hmar H\$s àV^m X I Z H\$m Adga { 'bm& BZH\$s H\${dVm na àgP hmH\$a CÝhmZ BZH\$s dm{fH\$ d{m ~mY Xr& ZaOhm H\$s H\${QbVm H\$ H\$maU OhmJra Ama emhOhm H\$ ~rM ' 'Z- 'Qmd hm J' & Bgr{bE {~hmar H\$m AmJam NmSH\$a AmZm nSm& dh AnZr dm{fH\$ d{m bZ H\$ {bE amOmAm H\$ 'hnm nhM Om' H\$aV W& 1692 ' O~ dh O'ina H\$ amOm O'qgh g d{m bZ JE Vm CÝhmZ 'hmanOm H\$m AnZr Zd{ddm{hVm nEzr ' AZa³V X I m& 'hmanZr MmhmZr H\$ H\$hZ na CĚgm{hV hmH\$a BÝhmZ ~Sr gVH\$Vm VWm CĚgmh g ""Zqh namJ Zqh 'Ya 'Y..... H\$Nz hdnb''& Xmhm {b I H\$a amOm H\$ nm g nhMm' Vm 'sbm H\$s Smbr ' Nn hE Bg eb g q~YH\$a 'hmanOm O'qgh gMV hmH\$a CÝhmZ {~hmar H\$m ~hVgm nañH\$ma {X' Ama H\$hm {H\$ dh Bgr àH\$ma H\$ Xmhm ~ZmH\$a CĚgm{hV {H\$'m H\$a& 'hmanOm Z H\$hm {H\$ àE' H\$ NÝX na EH\$ 'mha { 'bm H\$aJr& 'hmanZr MmhmZr Z ^r {~hmar H\$ Bg 'hEdnU H\$m' g àgP hmH\$a CÝh "H\$br nhmSr' Zm' H\$ Jm' nañH\$ma ' {X' &

H\$da am' qgh H\$ O'Y' mEgd na ere' hb ' ~hV ~Sm Xa~ma {H\$'m J' Ama ~hV YZ XmZ ' {X' & 'hmanZr H\$s BÀNmZgma {~hmar H\$m am' qgh H\$m {e j H\$ ~Zm {X' J' V~ H\$da H\$ {dÚmā' H\$ {bE AnZ g^r Xmhm H\$m EH\$} H\$aH\$ EH\$ gJh ~Zm {X' BZ' AÝ' H\${d' H\$ Xmhm ^r gJ{hV {H\$' JE&

Bgr g ' ' H\$ Angnng O'qgh H\$ EH\$ NmQr bSmB ^r bSZr nSr {Og ' "bm I Z' Zm ' H\$ i'p³V
H\$ 'ma ^Jm Wm Om {H\$ {ZâZ {b{ I V Xnh g ñnîQ h -

a{hV Z aZ, O'qgh ' I b{ I , bm I Z H\$ ' \$mO&

O{M {Zam I aD\$Mb, b bm I Z H\$ ànO&&

O'ina ' ahV hE {~hmar Z ' Jb g ' mQ H\$ Xa~ma g AÀNm gâ~ÝY ñWm{nV H\$a {b' Wm O~
BZH\$ nĒZr H\$m XhmÝV hm J' Wm 'h dÝXmdZ AnZ Jê\$ Zah[aXng H\$ nmg AmH\$a ahZ bJ& {~hmar
H\$ H\$mB gVmZ Zht Wr& CÝhmZ AnZm ^VrOm {ZaOZ H\$îU H\$m hr JmX {b' Wm {OgH\$m H\$îU H\$ Zm '
g hr nH\$man OmVm Wm& {ZaOZ Z gVgB H\$ QrH\$m {b I r&

{~hmar a{gH\$ H\$d W naÝV CZH\$ a{gH\$Vm ZmJ[aVm g AmV-àV Wr& d ~am~a "ZmJaVm H\$ Zm '
na amV hr ah& CZH\$ a{gH\$Vm ' CÀN I bVm H\$m Zm ' ^r Zht Wm& CZH\$m gâ~ÝY gm ' mÝVenhr 'J g
Wm& Cg 'J ' d^d-àXeZ H\$ bmbgm Z g^r ' mZdr' d{m' H\$m A{^V H\$a {b' Wm YZ H\$
Mnh ' AmH\$a bJ Cg g ' ' Zr{V H\$ JbV TjM H\$m AnZmZ bJ W& 'h ~mV {~hmar H\$m ngÝX Zht
Wr Bgr{bE CÝhmZ H\$hm ^r h -

""rV Z Zr{V JbrV h Om Y[a' YZ Om[a&&''

{~hmar ' OmVr' à ' Ana {hÝXĒd H\$ A{^mZ H\$m à'mU ^r { 'bVm h& Bgr{bE Vm CÝhmZ
O'qgh H\$m ' Jbm H\$ {bE {edmOr na {dO' àá H\$aZ na H\$N Zht H\$hm naÝV ~mX ' "Abr-H\$br'
dnb Xnh H\$ g 'mZ EH\$ Xnh Ūmam CgH\$m 'X ' \$QH\$ma Xr -

ñdmaW gH\$V Z, I ' ~Wm, X I {dhJ {dM[a&

~mO namE nm{Z na V nÀNrZ Z 'm[a&&

Bgrg CÝhmZ {edmOr g gpÝY H\$aZ ' hr AnZm ^bm g 'Pm& {~hmar ~S hr {dZmXr VWm
{OÝXm{Xb AmX ' r W& CZH\$ gVgB IJm[aH\$Vm g AmV-àV hmZ H\$ gmW-gmW hmñ' Cp³V' g a{hV
Zht h& {~hmar H\$m hmñ' CZH\$ OrdZ H\$ ' ñVr H\$m Jâ^ra {MÝVZ Ama gú ' n'd j U H\$ gmW Abm{H\$H\$
gm ' Oñ' àñVV H\$aVm h&

BÝhmZ gVgB aMZm H\$ AVJV 719 Xnh {b I h& ~O ^mf H\$ ' nY' g AmVàV gmV gm Vamh
Xmhm H\$ (~{H\$ CnbāY Zhr hE 'mZV h) Bg gVgB ênr JmJa ' {~hmar Z IJma ag H\$m gmJa
g 'm{dîQ {H\$' J' h& -

~O ^mf ~aZr g~, H\$dda ~{Ö {~gmb&
g~H\$s ^fU gVgB, aMr {~hmar bmb&&

{~hmar Z Bg ' à ' Ama H\$b XnZm H\$m ' hEd A{H\$V {H\$Tm h& CZH\$s IJma ^mdZm g T³V aMZm
' OZ-ê\$M H\$m Am I T {X Tm J Tm h& CZH\$m EH\$-EH\$ Xnm ' 'ñneu h& BgH\$ gâ~Y ' H\$hm J Tm h&

gVg Tm H\$ Xnha, Á Tm ZmdH\$ H\$s Vra&
X I Z ' NmQ bJ, Km d H\$a J^ra&&

CZH\$s Bg aMZm ' gmX T VWm à ' H\$sSm H\$s ' Zma ' Pm{H\$ Tm X{eV hmVr h& Zmar H\$ Z I {e I
ê\$ n gmX T H\$m, d T...gpY H\$m, 'mXH\$Vm H\$m {MÌ ' Z H\$m ' Y H\$aVm h& IJma H\$ g TmJ nj H\$ {MÌU
' d {gÖhñV h& AmV[aH\$ ^mdZm g à[aV emar[aH\$ MîQmA VWm {d{^P {H\$ TmH\$bmm H\$m {~hmar Z
BVZm ' m{ ' H\$ {MÌU {H\$ Tm h {H\$ dh 'mZg nQb na A{ 'Q à^md NmSVm h& CZH\$ {d TmJ dUZ ' H\$b m
H\$ A{ê\$M H\$m n[aM T àmá hmVm h& ñdmX n[advZ H\$ {bE ^p³V, Zr{V VWm àH\$V gmX TnQH\$
Xnm H\$m ^r à TmJ {H\$ Tm J Tm h& AV... {~hmar gVgB ' IJma, ^p³V Ama Zr{V H\$m gXa gJ ' hAm
h& ~O ^mf na {~hmar H\$m AgmYmaU A{YH\$ma Wm& CZH\$ Xnm ' eāX aĒZ H\$ g 'mZ OS h& CZH\$s
aMZm ' ^mdZgm[aUr, b TmĒ ' H\$, H\$m 'bH\$ mV eāXmdbr g T³V, 'mY TnU VWm agmĒ ' H\$ ^mf H\$m
à TmJ {H\$ Tm J Tm h& CZH\$ H\$m T T ' {Z{hV Cp³Vd{M T, dmpdX YVm VWm empāXH\$ M 'ĒH\$ma H\$m T T H\$s
em^m H\$m ~TmZ ' ghm T H\$ {gÖ hE h& {~hmar Z H\$dVm H\$m Cn 'n, 'hmda VWm bn j{UH\$ à TmJm g
T h H\$m T T AĒ T V gmX TnU AmH\$fH\$, amMH\$ VWm gOrd hAm h& ^mf VWm ^mdm H\$m H\$b mĒ ' H\$ d^d
{~hmar H\$ H\$m T T H\$s {defVm h&

AV... ar{VH\$mb H\$ {dŪm H\${d {~hmar H\$s Tmdm dñVw AH\$~a, OhmJra H\$ amĀ T H\$mb ' ~r{V
Ama Am T H\$ ApYV ' df emhOhm VWm AmaJO~ H\$ amĀ T H\$mb ' ~rV& ñd T {~hmar H\$m OrdZ Mma
' Jb g 'mQm g gâ~Ö h& ~MnZ H\$ bJ^J AmR df BÝhmZ AH\$~a H\$ amĀ T ' hr i T Vrv {H\$ T T ' Jb
g 'mQm H\$s ^mV amOnV amOm ^r {dbmg {à T hmZ H\$ H\$maU Amng ' bSV PJSV W& BZ amOmAm ' nařna
{dŪf H\$s ^mdZm nZn ahr Wr& AĲ T amOnV amOmAm H\$m nam{OV H\$aZ H\$ {bE AWdm ZrMm {X I mZ
H\$ {bE T ' Jb g 'mQm H\$s H\$nm H\$m ha 'Ē T na àmá H\$aZ H\$ {bE V T ma ahV W& BZ g^r {df Tm g
OS {~hmar AnZ Xnm H\$ ^rVa BZH\$ ~ma ' MMm {H\$ T T h& AV... aMZmH\$ma {~hmar H\$m XhmdgmZ gZ
1663 ' hAm& {hYXr gm{hĒ T H\$ ar{V Ed ^p³VH\$mb g gâ~pYV EH\$ 'hmZ CÔÊS n{SV {~hmar H\$m
AñV ' T Vm H\$ H\$maU {hYXr gm{hĒ T OJV AmO ^r CZH\$s H\$ 'r H\$m 'hgg H\$a ahm h&

3. महावीर प्रसाद द्विवेदी

हस{d n[aM¶

‘hmdra àgmX {ÙdXr H\$m OÝ‘ am¶~abr {Ob H\$ Xm bVna Jm‘ ‘ gZ 1864 B. H\$m hAm& am¶~abr, ‘\$Vhna, Cpm d, ~B Am{X CZH\$s Ama{^H\$ {e j m H\$ H\$ÝÐ ah& ¶hm CÝhmZ {hÝXr H\$ A{V[a³V CX, gñH\$V, JOamVr, ‘amRr VWm AJOr H\$m kmZ àmá {H\$¶m& gZ 1903 ‘ à¶mJ H\$ B{S¶¶Z àg g àH\$m{ev hmZdmbr "gañdVr" n{ÌH\$m H\$m gnmXZ H\$m ^ma JhU H\$a {hÝXr gm{hÈ¶ H\$s gdm H\$m AmOrdZ dV b {b¶m& ~rg df H\$ àXrK gnmXZ H\$mb ‘ I Sr~mbr H\$ àMma VWm àgma H\$ {bE gm{hÈ¶H\$man H\$m à[aV {H\$¶m& "gañdVr" H\$ gm{hpÈ¶H\$ b I Z ‘ à‘MX, am‘MÝÐ e³b, ‘{WbreaU Já, JUe eH\$a {dÚmWu Am{X H\$m ¶mJXmZ ahm&

Cnm{Y

{ÙdXr H\$m H\$mer ZmJar àMm[aUr g^m Úmam "AmMm¶" VWm {hÝXr gm{hÈ¶ gá‘bz à¶mJ Úmam "gm{hÈ¶ dmMñn{V' H\$s Cnm{Y àXmZ H\$s JB&

‘m{bH\$ JÝW

"H\$mì¶ ‘Ofm', "g‘Z', "H\$Ý¶H\$aãO-A~bm-{dbmn' VWm AZ{XV aMZmAm ‘ "JJm bhar', "G\$V-Va{JUur', "H\$‘mag^dgma' Am{X Cèb I Zr¶ h&

^mf m ebr

CZH\$s aMZmAm ‘ ghOVm, gabVm VWm CnXemÈ‘H\$Vm X{ev hmVr h& CÝhmZ AnZr aMZmAm ‘ Xm àH\$a H\$s ^mf H\$m à¶mJ {H\$¶m h& EH\$ VÈg ‘ àYmZ VWm Xgar àM{bV eãXndbr ¶³V gab ^mf H\$m& EH\$ g‘\$b H\${d, gnmXH\$, AmbmMH\$ VWm {Z~ÝYH\$a H\$ ên ‘ CZH\$m ~hAm¶m‘r ì¶p³VÈd ahm h& {hÝXr gm{hÈ¶ ‘ CZH\$ A‘è¶ ¶mJXmZ H\$ H\$aU CZH\$ Zm‘ g "{ÙdXr H\$mb' Zm‘H\$aU {H\$¶m J¶m h&

4. प्रेमचंद

हस{d n[aM¶

à‘MÝX H\$m OÝ‘ gZ 31 ObmB, 1880 ‘ ~Zmag H\$ {ZH\$Q b‘hr Zm‘H\$ Jmd ‘ hAm Wm& nhb BZH\$m Zm‘ YZnVam¶ Wm& "à‘MX' BZH\$m gm{hpÈ¶H\$ Zm‘ h Ama {hÝXr ‘ ¶ Bgr Zm‘ g à{gÕ hE&

{hÝXr ‘ à‘MÝX "CnÝ¶ng g‘mQ' ‘mZ OmV h& à‘MX H\$s H\$hm{Z¶m "‘mZ ganda' H\$ AmRi ^mJm ‘ àH\$m{ev h& {hÝXr ‘ H\$hmZr VWm CnÝ¶ng H\$m EH\$ ‘hÈdnU gm{hpÈ¶H\$ {dYm H\$ ên ‘ ñWm{nv H\$aZ

H\$ 'hmZ H\$H\$ à 'MÝX Z {H\$H\$ h& dñV Ama {eën XnZm ÑpîQ H\$ g BZH\$ H\$H\$Z H\$ I ar CVaVr h& gm 'm{OH\$ ê\$T H\$, Am{WH\$ {dnbVmAm, emfU H\$ {d{dY à{H\$H\$Am, Zmar H\$ Cn{j V pñW{V Am{X H\$ {MÌU H\$aV hE à 'MX Z 'mZdr H\$ gdXZm H\$ ~b na hr h ' gm 'm{OH\$ {dH\$V H\$ n[aiH\$aU H\$a gH\$V h& H\$ à 'MX H\$ aMZm ÑpîQ ahr h Om {hÝXr H\$H\$Zr H\$ ^r aMZm ÑpîQ ~Z J H\$ gm 'mÝH\$ ' I Vm, ÌH\$nhm[aH\$ ^mf gab ebr, Ama gdXZm Vm gX^mdZm Og 'hmZ OrdZ 'ëH\$ H\$ CXKmQZ à 'MX H\$ H\$H\$Z H\$ {defVnE h& Bgr{bE gZ 1910 g gZ 1936 VH\$ H\$ g 'H\$, {hÝXr H\$H\$Zr H\$ B{Vhm g ' "à 'MÝX' H\$ 'mZm OmVn h& Eg 'hmZ "H\$b' H\$ {gnmhr' H\$ XhmÝV gZ 8 A³V~a 1936 ' hAm& à 'MÝX H\$ H\$V H\$...

'er à 'MÝX CĒH\$îQ aMZmH\$ma W& H\$H\$Zr Ama CnÝH\$gm ' BÝhmZ ^maV H\$ dñV{dH\$ OrdZ H\$ {MÌU {H\$H\$ {hÝXr j Ì ' AmZ g nd à 'MX CX ' {b I V W& CX gm{hĒH\$ ' BZH\$ AnZm {d{eîQ ñWmZ h& {hÝXr ' BÝhmZ CnÝH\$gm, H\$H\$Z H\$, {Z~ÝY Ama ZnQH\$ Am{X H\$ aMZm H\$ BZH\$ ' »H\$ H\$V H\$ Bg àH\$ma h& -

CnÝH\$gm

aJ^{' , H\$ ^{' , J~Z, JmXnZ, H\$H\$H\$ën, gdngXZ, {Z'bm, à'mI', daXmZ, à{Vkn Ama 'JbgÌ (AnU) Am{X&

H\$H\$Zr gJh

H\$'SZ, Zmar OrdZ H\$ H\$H\$Z H\$, 'Zmganda (AmR ^mJ) Zd{Z{Y, Jm' OrdZ H\$ H\$H\$Z H\$, àaUm, g'a H\$m, à'JJm, gág'Z, à'nM'r, gá gamO Am{X&

ZnQH\$

à' H\$ dXr, gJm', ê\$Rr amZr, H\$~bm Am{X&

AZ{XV

AhH\$ma, AmOmX H\$Wm, MmXr H\$ {S{~H\$, QmbñQm H\$ H\$H\$Z H\$, gpîQ H\$ Ama^, g I Xng Am{X&

gnmXH\$ H\$ ê\$ñ '

"'mYar', "hg' Ama "OmJaU' Am{X nÌ -n{ÌH\$Am H\$ gånXZ à 'MÝX Z ~h H\$ebVm g {H\$H\$ g 'JV... à 'MÝX H\$ {bE {ZâZ np³V H\$ gmWH\$ àVrV hmVr h& -

""H\$ H\$ { 'gmb ~ZH\$a, nW {X I mV 'emb ~ZnH\$a

YÝH\$ hAm {hÝXr gm{hĒH\$, h& CnÝH\$gm g 'mQ VP nmH\$a&&''

5. महादेवी वर्मा

हस{d n[aM¶

'hmXdr d'm "Nm¶mdmX' H\$ A'VJVJ àdmh'mZ ahñ¶dmXr Ymam H\$s Hsd{¶ìr H\$ ê\$ñ ' à{gÕ h& Ab{JV {à¶V' H\$ nW H\$s {Magm{YH\$m 'hmXdr H\$m O'Y' gZ 1907 B. ' CÎma àXe H\$ '\$ê\$ I m~mX {Ob H\$ EH\$ g^mYV n[adma ' hAm& CZH\$ {nVm JmqdX àgmX d'm H\$ ' {ZîR} Ama Xme{ZH\$ W VWm 'mVm h'manZr Xdr AÊ¶V Y'nan¶U Wr& AV... {e{JV dmVm daU ' AmpñVH\$Vm H\$ gñH\$ma C'Yh n[adma g àmá hE& CZH\$s àma{^H\$ {e j m BXma ' hB& gZ 1916 ' Zn df H\$s AdñWm ' CZH\$m {ddmh Sm. ñdê\$ñZman¶U d'm g hAm& Cg g'¶ NRr H\$ j m ' {e j m àmá H\$aZ ' î¶mKmVm nhMr AV... ddm{hH\$ OrdZ H\$m Ê¶mJH\$a d nZ... AÜ¶¶Z H\$s Ama AJga hB& C'YhmZ à¶mJ ' H\$mñWdQ Jëg H\$mbo g gñH\$V VWm XeZ {df¶ bH\$a ~r.E., H\$s nar j m CÎmrU H\$s& CgH\$ níMmV C'YhmZ à¶mJ {díd{dÚmb¶ g gZ 1933 ' gñH\$V ' E' .E. nar j m CÎmrU H\$s& d à¶mJ ' {hbm {dÚmrRr H\$s àYmZMm¶ {Z¶³V hB& CZH\$s H\$mñ¶ aMZm "ZraOm' H\$ {bE gZ 1934 ' C'Yh gH\$g[a¶m nañH\$ma, "AmY{ZH\$ H\${d' gZ 1944 ' 'JbmàgmX VWm "nX'^fU', "¶m'm' H\$ {bE gdm f kmZnrRr nañH\$ma àXmZ H\$a gâ'm{ZV {H\$¶m J¶m& gZ 1987 ' ¶h "Zra ^ar X I H\$s ~Xbr' gm{hÊ¶ H\$ B{Vhmg ' AnZm A'rQ n[aM¶ XH\$a gXm H\$ {bE {'Q JB&

aMZnE

H\$mñ¶ ... Zrhma, apí', ZraOm, gmÜ¶JrV, Xrn{e I m&

a I n{Mì gñ'aU ... AVrV H\$ Mb{Mì, ñ' {V H\$s a I mE , 'am n[adma, n j H\$ gmWr&

{Z~Y ... I I b m H\$s H\${S¶m, j UXm Ama gm{hÊ¶H\$ma H\$s AmñWm VWm A'¶ {Z~Y&

gnmXZ ... MmX, gm{hÊ¶H\$ma, ~J XeZ, {h'mb¶&

6. निराला

हस{d n[aM¶

Nm¶mdmX H\$s g'Õ ' g¶¶H\$mYV {ÎnmRr "{Zambn' H\$m 'hEdnU ¶mJXmZ ahm h& {Zambm {h'YXr H\$s EH\$ A'ë¶ {d^V h& d ¶¶ àdÎmH\$ H\${d 'mZ OmV h& CZH\$m O'Y' gZ 1896 ' dgV nM'r H\$ {XZ ~Jmb H\$ ' {XZma {Ob H\$ ' {hfmXb amÁ¶ ' hAm& CZH\$ {nVm H\$m Zn ' n. am'ghm¶ {ÎnmRr Wm Om

Cîma àXe H\$ Cbmd {Ob H\$ JT-H\$bm Jmd H\$ {Zdmgr W& d ' {hfmXb amÁ¶ ' {H\$gr O'tXma H\$ ¶hm {gnm{h H\$s ZmH\$ar H\$aV W& VrZ df H\$s Am¶ ' hr {Zamb H\$m 'mV {d¶mJ ghZm nSm& CZH\$s gânU ~më¶mdñWm, ' {hfmXb ' hr ì¶VrV hB& CZH\$m dmñV{dH\$ Zm' g¶H\$ 'ma Wm {H\$ÝV ñd¶ H\${d Z Zm' n[adVZ H\$a g¶H\$mÝV Zm' YmaU {H\$¶m&

' {hfmXb amÁ¶ H\$ hmBñH\$b ' CÝhmZ Zdt H\$ j m VH\$ {ej m àmá H\$s {H\$ÝV gñH\$V Ama ~Jbm H\$m AÜ¶¶¶ Ka na hr {H\$¶m& ~O^mf Ama I Sr~mbr H\$s Ama ^r CZH\$m Ü¶mZ AmH\$¶ hAm VWm à I a à{V^m H\$ ~b na I Sr~mbr na ^r A{YH\$ma àmá {H\$¶m& nÝÐh df H\$s AdñWm ' CZH\$m {ddmh hAm {H\$ÝV ~rg df H\$s AdñWm ' hr EH\$ nì am'H\$îU VWm nìr gamO H\$m gmnH\$a nËZr 'Zmham Xdr H\$m AÿâBEom H\$s ~r'mar g Ag'¶ ' XhmÝV hAm& BgH\$ A{V[a³V {nVmOr VWm MmMmOr H\$s 'Ê¶ H\$m AmKnV ghV hE ^{VOm H\$ nmbZ~nmfU H\$ Xm{¶¶Ed H\$m {Zdmh ^r CÝh H\$aZm nSm& {Zamb H\$m OrdZ AË¶ÝV gKf'¶ ahm& OrdZ^a Am{WH\$ A^mdm g ^r d OPV ah& "X... I hr OrdZ H\$s H\$Wm ahr' np³V¶m CZH\$ òX¶ g àñ'§{QV hB h& gZ 1930 ' AnZr nìr gamO H\$m {ddmh CÝhmZ {ede I a {ûdXr Or H\$ gmW {H\$¶m& gZ 1935 ' amJ JñV hmZ H\$ H\$maU gamO H\$m XhmÝV hAm& BgH\$m {Zamb H\$ òX¶ na Jham à^md hAm& nìr H\$ {d¶mJ ' CÝhmZ "gamO ñ'V' emH\$ JrV {b I r& OrdZ H\$ ApÝV' H\$mb ' d Bbmhm~mX ' ah& OrdZ gKf ' Om gXm AnamO¶ ah Eg {Zamb H\${d Z "Zht OmZVm XÝ¶, Zht OmZVm {dZ¶' Bg gH\$ën H\$ gmW gZ 1961 ' Bg ^m{VH\$ eara H\$m Ê¶mJ {H\$¶m&

amZnE

H\$mî¶

AZm{ 'H\$m (1923), n[a' b (1929), Jr{VH\$m (1936), VbgrXmg (1938), H\$H\$a'Îmm (1942), A{U'm (1943), ZE nÎm (1946), ~bm (1946), Anam (1946), AMZm (1950), AmamYZm (1953), gamO ñ'V&

H\$hnZr gJh ... {bbr, g I r, gH\$b H\$s ~r~r, MVa M'ma&

CnÝ¶mg ... Aßgam, AbH\$m, à^mdVr, {Zêñ'm, MmQr H\$s nH\$s, H\$mb H\$maZm', M'br&

a I m{Mî ... H\$ëbr^mQ, {~ëbga ~H\$[ahm

gnmXZ ... g'Ýd¶, 'Vdmbm

7. अज्ञेय

हस{d n[aM

Ak[†] H\$^m O'Y' 7 'mM gZ 1911 H\$^m Cîma àXe ' Jma I na H\$^m nmg Xd[a[†]m {Ob H\$ "H\$g[†]m' Zm' H\$ Jmd ' hAm Wm& Ak[†] H\$^m AnZ namVëddîm {nVmOr H\$ gmW na ^maV ' K'Z H\$^m Adga {'bm था। उनकी आरंभिक शिक्ष घर पर ही संस्कृत, फ़ारसी और अंग्रेजी के अध्ययन से हुआ। उन्होंने लाहौर से ~r.Eg.gr., H\$^s nar j m àW' IUr ' CîmrU H\$^s& BgH\$ nîMmV AJOr {df[†] bH\$a E'.E., à{dîQ hE& Bgr df d H\$mpYVH\$mar Xb ' em{'b hE& d {hYXñWmZ gme{bîQ [anpâbH\$Z nmQu H\$ gXñ[†] ~Z& ñdVîVm gZmZr H\$ ê\$ⁿ ' CîhmZ Mma df H\$mandng ^mJm Ama Xm df Ka ' ZOa~X ah&

"Ak[†] Z {d{dY j î^m ' ahH\$a OrdZ H\$^m ~h{dY AZ^d àmá {H\$[†]m& gnmXZ H\$ j î^m ' g{ZH\$, {demb ^maV, àVrH\$, {XZ'mZ AmX nî nîH\$^mAm ' CZH\$^m 'hëdnU [†]mJXmZ ahm& gZ 1940 g 1942 VH\$ {Xëbr ' H\$^m H\$aZ H\$ nîMmV CîhmZ 1943 g 1946 VH\$ ^maVr[†] gZm ' AnZr gdmE àXmZ H\$^s& gZ 1955 g gZ 1960 VH\$ CîhmZ [†]am, OmnmZ, {'\$bmrZ, 'smg, A '[aH\$^m AmX {dXem ' [†]mîm H\$^s& Bg àH\$^m OrdZ Ama OJV H\$ {d{dY ê\$ⁿ H\$^m {ZH\$Q g X I Z H\$^m Adga Cîh àmá hAm& Bg d{dÜ[†]nU JhZ AZ^d Z hr Cîh ge³V gm{hë[†]H\$ma ~Zm[†]m&

Ak[†] H\$^s gm{hpë[†]H\$ à{V^m {d{dY ' I r ahr h& nÚ Ama JÚ ' CZH\$^m g'mZ A{YH\$ma ahm h& CZH\$^s amZmE {ZâZ h& -

ह\$^mî[†]

^Z[†]XV (1933), {M'V^m (1942), Bë[†]b' (1946), harKmg na j U ^a (1949), ~ndan Ahar (1954), B'YBYZ amX hE W (1957), Aar hm H\$ê\$Um à^m' [†] (1959), AmJZ H\$ nma Ūma (1961), gZhb edmb (1965), {H\$VZr Zndm ' {H\$VZr ~ma (1957), gmJa ' ðm (1969), Xdm (1965)

{Z~Y}

1. {dÚmWu Ana AZengZ**añVndZn**

{dÚmWu OrdZ 'mZd OrdZ H\$m gdm{YH\$ 'hĒdnU g'¶ hmVm h& {dÚmWuH\$m b h'ma OrdZ H\$m {Z'mU H\$m b hmVm h& ¶hr dh ~{Z¶mX h {Og na OrdZ H\$m g'J 'hb I Sm hmVm h& Bg H\$m b ' Nm ĩ H\$m emar[aH\$, ~m{ÕH\$, 'mZ{gH\$ Ama Mm[a{ĪH\$ {dH\$mg hmVm h& Bgr H\$m b ' dh OrdZ Ama OJV H\$ ~ma ' OmZH\$mar àá H\$aVm h& CgH\$ OrdZ ' gñH\$man H\$m {Z'mU hmVm h Ama dh EH\$ AÀNm ZnJ[aH\$ ~ZH\$a g'mO Ama amîQ H\$s gdm H\$aVm h&

{dÚmWu H\$m AW h - {dÚm AOZ H\$aZdm b& O~ VH\$ Nm ĩ ' {dZ'Vm, {dZ¶erbVm Ama gr I Z H\$s {Okmgm Zht hmVr, V~ VH\$ dh {dÚm H\$m àá Zht H\$a gH\$Vm&

{d f¶

AnXe {dÚmWu dhr h Om gr I Z H\$s BÀNm g AmV-àV hm, {Og' kmZ nmZ H\$s Jhar bbH\$ hm, Om I ' H\$aVm hm& {dÚmWu AnZ OrdZ ' gdm{YH\$ 'hĒd {dÚm Ed I ' H\$m XZm h& dh H\$db nñVH\$m Ama AÜ¶mnH\$m na hr {Z^a Zht ahVm, A{nv ñd¶ hr 'hZV H\$aH\$ AÝ¶ CnbãY gmYZm g kmZ àá H\$aVm h& Bg na AmYm[aV EH\$ H\$hdV ^r h - "CÚ'Z {hb^V kmZ'' AWmV 'hZVr hr kmZ àá H\$a gH\$Vm h& Nm ĩ gmg[aH\$ g I Ama Amam' H\$m H\$m¶m b Zht hmVm& dh n[a I ' H\$aH\$ H\$Rma OrdZ i¶VrV H\$a Vnñ¶m H\$m AmZX àá H\$aVm h& AnXe {dÚmWu n[a I ' , bJZ Ama Vnñ¶m H\$s AmM ' {nKbH\$a ñd¶ H\$m gmZm ~ZmVm h& Om Nm ĩ g I -g{dYm Ama Amam' H\$ M³H\$a ' nS\$ ahV h, d AnZ OrdZ H\$s Ztd H\$m hr H\$'Oma ~Zn bV h& n[a I ' r {dÚmWu H\$m ¶{X g'\$bVm Z { 'b, Vm dh {Zane Zht hmVm& ~pĒH\$ dh ~ma--ma 'hZV H\$aH\$ g'\$bVm àá H\$aVm h& dh gXm ¶h OmZZ H\$s BÀNm a I Vm h {H\$ H\$m¶¶ ' g'\$bVm ¶¶m Zht { 'br& dh OmZVm h {H\$ {~Zn n[a I ' H\$ d H\$db BÀNm 'm ĩ g hr g'\$bVm Zht nm gH\$Vm& AWmV n[a I ' g hr H\$m¶¶ nU hmV h, BÀNm 'm ĩ g Zht& ~ma--ma Aä¶ng H\$aZ g ' I ^r ~{Õ'nZ ~Z OmVm h&

AZengZ EH\$ àH\$na H\$s {dÚm h

OrdZ H\$m AnZÝXndH\$ OrZ H\$ {bE {dÚm Ama AZengZ XmZm Andí¶H\$ h& {dÚm H\$m Ap'V' bú¶ h - Bg OrdZ H\$m 'Ya VWm g{dYmnU ~ZmZm, AZengZ H\$m ^r ¶hr bú¶ h& AZengZ ^r EH\$ àH\$na H\$s {dÚm h& AnZr {XZM¶m H\$m, ~mb-Mmb, ahZ-ghZ H\$m, AnZ gmM {dMma H\$m AnZ g'ñV i¶dhma H\$m i¶dpñWV H\$aZm hr AZengZ h, EH\$ AZnT Jdma i¶p³V H\$ OrdZ ' H\$' Ama i¶dñWm Zht hmVr, Bgr{bE Cg Agä¶, A{e{jV H\$hm OmVm h& nT {b I i¶p³V g ¶hr Vm Anj m H\$s OmVr h {H\$ CgH\$m g~H\$N i¶dpñWV hm& AV... AZengZ {dÚm H\$m EH\$ A{Zdm¶ AJ h&

AZengZ NnÌ H\$ {bE bn^H\$mar

{dÚmWu H\$ {bE AZen{gV hmZm na ' AndíŕH\$ h& AZengZ g ìŕp³V H\$m g~ àH\$ma g bn^ hr hmVm h& AZengZ AWmV {ZpíMV ìŕdñWm g g'ŕ Ama YZ H\$s ~MV hmVr h& {Og NmÌ Z AnZr {XZMŕm {ZpíMV H\$a br h, dh g'ŕ na 'ZmaOZ ^r H\$a bVn h VWm AÜŕmŕZ ^r nam H\$a nmVm h& BgH\$ {dnarV AZengZhrZ NnÌ AmO H\$m H\$m ' H\$bb na Ama H\$bb H\$m H\$m ' nagm na Qmb H\$a AnZ {bE 'gr~V I Sr H\$a bVn h&

AZengZ g'sbVn H\$m 'ÝÌ

AZengZ H\$m JU ~MnZ g hr JhU {H\$ŕm OmZm Mm{hE, Bgr{bE BgH\$m gâ~ÝY NnÌ g h& {dÚmbŕ H\$s gmar ìŕdñWm ' AZengZ Ama {Zŕ 'm H\$m bnJ H\$aZ H\$ nrN' ŕhr ~mV h& ŕhr H\$maU h {H\$ AÀN AZen{gV {dÚmbŕ H\$ NmÌ OrdZ ' AÀNrg'sbVn àná H\$aV h& AZengZ h'mar hmM-nmM H\$s {OÝXJr H\$m gbPmr hB ìŕdñWm XVm h& BgH\$ H\$maU h'mar ep³Vŕm H\${ĐV hmVr h& h'mam OrdZ CÔŕŕnU ~ZVm h VWm h' WmS g'ŕ ' hr ~hV H\$m ' H\$a nmV h&

{ZÎH\$f ... AZengZ AWmV ìŕdñWm

AZengZ H\$s àW' nmRenbm {dÚmŕm OrdZ h& AmOH\$b g'mMma nÌm ' Anŕ {XZ nTZ H\$m { ' bVn h {H\$ A' H\$ H\$mbO H\$ NmÌm Z hSVmb H\$s, 'manrQ H\$s ŕm AÜŕmnH\$m na AmH\$ 'U {H\$ŕm& Om{V Ama H\$b H\$s AnÝXmbZm g {dÚmbŕ H\$s gnŕm H\$m ZH\$gmZ nhMmŕm&

gaH\$ma, g'mO, n[adma d A{YH\$m[aŕm H\$m ŕh H\$ŕŕŕ h {H\$ {dÚm{Wŕm ' AZengZ - ^md H\$m {dH\$ng H\$a ñH\$mCQ, EZ.gr.gr., EZ.Eg.Eg. VWm Aŕŕ gm'm{OH\$ H\$mŕm H\$ à{V OmJéH\$ ~ZnH\$a {dÚm{Wŕm H\$m A{YH\$ {Oâ 'Xma VWm AZen{gV ~Znŕm Om gH\$Vm h& AZen{gV NnÌ hr CÎm ' ZnJ[aH\$ ~Z gH\$Vm h&

2. AmO H\$s {ej Zr{V

àñVndZn

{ejm hr {H\$gr amŕQ H\$s Cb{V VWm g'ŕ H\$s AmYma-{ebm h& Bgr H\$ Úmam amŕQ H\$ ^mdr ZnJ[aH\$m H\$m {Z'mU hmVm h& H\${d 'WbreaU Já H\$ eãXm ' - ""g~g àW'H\$ŕŕŕ h {ejm ~TmZm Xe '& {ejm {~Zm hr nS ah h AmO h' g~³be '&''

ZB {ejm àUmbr H\$m e^ma^

b{H\$Z A~ àíz CnpñWV h {H\$ {H\$g àH\$ma H\$s {ejm H\$m ^maV H\$s YaVr na àgma hm& ^maV ' A~ VH\$ dht {ejm nŕ{V àmaâ^ h {OgH\$s Ztd AJOm H\$ engZ H\$mb ' bms 'H\$mb Z Smbr Wr&

‘H\$mb H\$m ‘»¶ bÚ¶ Eg ~m~ V¶¶ma H\$aZm Wm Om X I Z ‘ Vm ^maVdmgr bJ b{H\$Z CZH\$ {Xb VWm {X‘mJ AJ{O¶¶V ‘ nar Vah aJ hm& CgH\$s ¶¶h Zr{V nar Vah g g’sb ahr& AmOmXr àmá H\$aZ H\$ níMmV ^maV H\$s {ejm nŌ{V ‘ gYma bmZ H\$ à¶¶mg {H\$¶¶ J¶¶& gZ 1949 ‘ amYmH\$ŭUZ Am¶¶mJ VWm 1968 ‘ H\$mRmar Am¶¶mJ Bgr gYX^ ‘ {H\$¶¶ J¶¶ Ag’sb à¶¶mg h& b{H\$Z hf H\$m {df¶¶ ¶¶h h {H\$ h’mā ¶¶dm àYmZ‘Ŷŭr Ir amOrd JmYr {ejm nŌ{V ‘ AmYma^V n[adVZ bmZ H\$ {bE XT) gH\$ën H\$a MH\$ h& gZ 1968 H\$s {ejm Zr{V H\$s nZand{¶m Z H\$aZ H\$m ^r XT) gH\$ën {H\$¶¶m J¶¶m h& Bg Zr{V H\$ gā~ŶY ‘ ggX ‘ ^r {dMma-{d’e {H\$¶¶m Om MH\$m h&

Bg gYX^ ‘ h’ {dMma H\$aV h Vm ¶¶h àVrV hmVm h {H\$ àmMrZ H\$mb ‘ ^r ZmbYXm VWm Vj{ebm Og - ‘hm{dÚb¶¶ W& Ohm {d{^b {df¶¶m H\$s {ejm H\$ gmW VH\$Zr{H\$ VWm àmUm{JH\$s {ejm H\$m à¶¶EZ Wm& àde ^r ZB {ejm-àUmbR H\$s Zr{V H\$ AZgma gr{‘V W& gmj nĒH\$ma VWm narjm ĆŭrU H\$aZ H\$ ~mX hr àde nmZm gā^d hm gH\$Vm Wm& ‘gb‘mZ AmH\$‘UH\$a¶¶m Z ngVH\$mb¶¶m H\$m Obm¶¶m VWm ‘hm{dÚb¶¶m H\$ ^dZm H\$m Yamem¶¶r {H\$¶¶m&

AmO AJOm Ūmam Ztd a l r JB {ejm Zr{V H\$ H\$maU ^maVXe H\$s YaVr na H\$ŭdQ űH\$b VWm npābH\$ űH\$bm H\$s ^a‘ma h& gmYmaU pñW{V H\$m ga jH\$ AnZ Nm¶¶m H\$m BZ {dÚb¶¶m ‘ nTz H\$ {bE Zht ^O gH\$Vm ‘bñdēšn Ag‘mZVm VWm hrZVm H\$s ^mdZm H\$m {dñVma hm ahm h&

gm^m¶¶ H\$m {df¶¶ h {H\$ AmO Xe H\$s YaVr na ZB {ejm àUmbR nēb{dV hmZ Om ahr h& H\$m’s\$ {dMma-{d’e H\$ níMmV hr Bg ñdrH\$V àXmZ H\$s JB h& Ir. nr.dr. Zaagāhmand ‘mZd ggmYZ Ed {dH\$ng ‘Ŷŭr Z Bg Zr{V H\$s Km fUm gXZ ‘ H\$s& Km fUm ‘ dMZ {X¶¶m {H\$ erKm{VerK gaH\$ma ZB {ejm Zr{V H\$m à^mdr XJ g bmJ H\$aZ H\$s ¶¶mOZm V¶¶ma H\$aJr&

àYmZ‘Ŷŭr Ir amOrd JmYr H\$s AŪ¶¶ j Vm ‘ 16 OZ 1986 H\$m EH\$ g^m H\$m Am¶¶mOZ {H\$¶¶m J¶¶m& Bg‘ 70 {ejm-enñŭr VWm enñŭr VWm ¶¶ZñH\$m, ¶¶Zrg’s VWm BbS, ‘\$ng BĒ¶¶m{X Xem H\$ {dUmZm Z ^mJ {b¶¶m Bgg nd IrH\$ŭU MŶX nŶV, VĒH\$mbRZ {ejm ‘Ŷŭr VWm AŶ¶¶ {ejm enñŭr¶¶m Ama {dUmZm Z AZH\$ g^m¶¶ H\$aH\$ BgH\$s êšn a l m V¶¶ma H\$s& EH\$ n[afX H\$m {Z‘mU {H\$¶¶m J¶¶m& {OgH\$m Zm ‘ {ejm {dH\$ng n[afX h& BgH\$m àmēšn V¶¶ma H\$aZ ‘ {d{^b amÁ¶¶m H\$ ‘»¶ ‘pŶŭ¶¶m Ama {ejm ‘pŶŭ¶¶m H\$m nam‘e {b¶¶m J¶¶m h& àYmZ ‘Ŷŭr Ir amOrd JmYr H\$m {dMma h {H\$ H\$mb ^r {Z¶¶ ‘ ¶¶m Zr{V JhU H\$s h& dh dV‘mZ {ejm àUmbR H\$ gYX^ ‘ n[adVZ Amđŭ¶¶m h&

ZB {ejm Zr{V H\$ {ZYmaU ‘ Ir amOrd JmYr H\$s gaH\$ma Z ‘hĒdnU H\$X‘ CRm¶¶ h& Cg‘ àĒ¶¶H\$ ñVa na {ejm H\$ AmYma^V TmM ‘ n[adVZ H\$m {dMma g‘m{hV h& Bg Zr{V H\$ CŌŭ¶¶m ‘ ‘»¶ h - ŭ¶¶p³V H\$m gdmJrU {dH\$ng {Ogg {ejmV ¶¶dH\$ OmJV Ama M[aŭdmZ h& BgH\$ gmW-gm¶¶m g{hŭUVm, l ‘à{ŶŭRm, g‘mZVm H\$s ^mdZm gpā‘{bV h& BgH\$ gmW-gmW g{hŭUVm, l ‘à{ŶŭRm, g‘mZVm H\$s

^ndZm gpâ ' {bv h& Z{VH\$Vm Ed {ddH\$ H\$m {dH\$mg hmZm AndíH\$ h& àmMrZ gñH\$V H\$s a j m H\$aV hE ZdrZV ' àmÚm{JH\$s H\$m àH\$J g ' m{hv h& BZ búH\$ H\$s àmár H\$ {bH\$ nmRçH\$ ' ' n[adVZ AndíH\$ hm JH\$ h& ZB {e j m Zr{V H\$m ' èH\$H\$Z ^r BÝhr AmYmam na hmJm& Ir amOrd JmYr Z Cg H\$ gYX^ ' H\$hm h - ""{e j m H\$m CÔíH\$ EH\$ Eg ' mZd H\$m {Z ' mU Om {e j V, OmJV Ama M[aìdmZ hm&''

Bg Zr{V ' àmW{ ' H\$, ' mÚH\$ ' H\$ Ama Cf {e j m VrZm ' JUÈ ' H\$ gYma na {def ~b h& Cf {e j m gYma hv àde gr{ ' V {H\$H\$ Om{Jm& Bg{bE CnmY H\$s A{Zdm{Vm g ' má H\$a Xr JB h& AVH\$ à ' I à{H\$H\$ {ZâZ àH\$ma h -

- 1) ZB {e j m Zr{V ZdrZ nhbAm na H\$mH\$ H\$aJr& ZdmXH\$ {dÚmbH\$ Xe H\$ àèH\$ {Ob ' I mb Om{Jm&

à{V^embr {dÚm{W{H\$ H\$m {ZeeH\$ {e j m Xr Om{Jr& ZB-Zr{V g{dYmZ H\$ {gÕm{Vm H\$ AZH\$b h Bg ' g^r dJm H\$m {~Zm ^X^md H\$ {e j m H\$m àm{dYmZ h&

- 2) gaH\$ma H\$m {dMma h {H\$ 10+2+3 H\$s {e j m Zr{V H\$m A{YH\$ à^mdr Ed ìH\$dmh[aH\$ ~ZmZ H\$m àH\$mg {H\$H\$ Om{Jm& Bg ' VH\$ZrH\$s Ama àmÚm{JH\$ nmRçH\$ ' m H\$m gpâ ' {bv {H\$H\$ Om{Jm Om {H\$ ^mdr OrdZ H\$m AmYma h&

gdàW ' ZB {e j m Zr{V nar j U H\$ ên ' Mbmb Om{Jm Ama H\$N g ' H\$ níMmV BgH\$m {dñVma Bg àH\$ma {H\$H\$ Om{Jm {H\$ A{YH\$e bmJ Bgg br^mpYdV hm&

- 3) h[aOZ, X{bv VWm H\$ ' Oma dJ H\$ Abmdm {J[aOZm VWm ~Zdm{gH\$ H\$ {bH\$ ^r {e j m àMma-àgma H\$s ìH\$dmh[aH\$ h CÝh {XZ H\$ g ' H\$ {ZeeH\$ ^mOZ VWm AVH\$ g{dYmH\$ Xr Om{Jr&

- 4) EH\$ amîQrH\$ nmRçH\$ ' g^r amÁH\$ H\$ {bH\$ V{ma {H\$H\$ Om{Jm {Ogg amOZ{VH\$ Ed gmñH\$VH\$ ^X-^md Z hmZ nmd& Bgg Xe ' EH\$Vm ~TJr VWm ^mV ^mdZm OmJV hmJr&

- 5) Bg Zr{V g {dÚm{W{H\$ H\$m amOJma ' ghm{Vm { ' bJr ^H\$H\$ Bg Zr{V ' amOJmanaH\$, {dkmZ d VH\$ZrH\$s gpâ ' {bv h&

- 6) Bg Zr{V H\$m bMrbm ~ZmZ H\$ ^r H\$X ' CRmH\$ Om{Jm Vm{H\$ AndíH\$VmZgma g ' {MV n[adÕZ d n[adVZ hm gH\$& amîQrH\$ EH\$Vm ~TmZdm àH\$aUm H\$m g ' mde {H\$H\$ Om{Jm Vm{H\$ àmaâ g hr ~mbH\$ ' EH\$Vm H\$ gñH\$mam H\$m {~Omamnu hm&

{ZîH\$f

h ' Cg ñdU {Xdg H\$s à{Vj m ' h O~ ZB-Zr{V gd gb^ hmJr& CgH\$ n[aUm ' Jmd g bH\$a ~S--S eham ' {díd {dÚmbH\$ VWm OZ-OZ H\$ OrdZ ' ZdrZ {dMmam H\$m gmMa H\$aJ Cg {Xen ' ZB {e j m nÕ{V Xe H\$ {bE daXmZ {gÕ hmJr& Nmîm H\$m XpîQH\$mU ìH\$dmh[aH\$ ~ZJm& amOr amQr H\$s

g'ññm C'Yh AmH\$ñV Zht H\$aJr& AmXe NmÌ Xe H\$ {bE Zd {Z'mU H\$m H\$mññ H\$aZ ' g'\$b hmJ& Bg Zr{V H\$m H\$ j m ' gnñVH\$ nar j m àUmb r H\$ êñn ' àma^ {H\$ññm Om MH\$m h& g'\$bV m Ed Ag'\$bV m Vm ^{dññ H\$ J^ ' g'm{hV h& àññg Vm {ZñRm An{j V h& ññ{ñ Bg {e j m Zr{V H\$ g'YX^ ' AmbmMZm Vm àññbmMZm H\$ ñda ' I [aV h& ha ZE n[adVZ H\$ hmZ na Egm hmZm ñdm^ñdH\$ h& h' Yññ Vm gVmf H\$ gmW à{V j m H\$aZr Mm{hE Vm{H\$ Cnm{Yññ H\$ ~mP H\$ Vb X~ NmÌ amhV nm gH\$ Jm'rU I b {díd {dÚmbññ Jm' OrdZ ' {e j m H\$m àgma H\$a gH\$& ZdñXññ {dÚmbññ gmYmaU NmÌ NmÌmAm H\$ {bE àJ{V H\$m 'mJ àeñV H\$a gH\$& Bgr ' Xe Vm g'mO H\$ CP{V {Z{hV h&

3. ^maV ' ~amOJmar H\$s g'ññm

àñVndZm

~amOJmar H\$s g'ññm {XZ-à{V{XZ h'ma Xe ' EH\$ O{Qb êñn YmaU H\$aVr Om ahr h& ññ EH\$ Egr g'ññm h Om Xe H\$s CP{V ' ~mYH\$ Zht daZ EH\$ Egr ^ññH\$a n[apñW{Vññ H\$m ^r OY ' X gH\$Vr h {Ogg Xe H\$s dV'mZ gaH\$ñZ hr Yamemññr hm Omññ & ññ ~amOJmar ññ ~H\$mar H\$s g'ññm nT>-{b I dJ H\$ g' j hr Zht h, A{nV {H\$gmZm, 'OXam, ññnmñ[aññ An{X g~H\$ g' j h& AmO ^maV 'm ñdVÌ h, h' g~ ñdVÌ dmVndaU ' {dMaU H\$a ah h& {'sa ^r h'ma Xe H\$ gm'Z H\$N Egr g'ññmE h {OZH\$m hb erK hr hmZm A{Zdmññ h ßññ{H\$ ññ {dH\$g H\$ 'mJ ' amSm AQH\$ñVr h& h'mar amñQrññ gaH\$ma {^b-{^b ññmOZmAm H\$m H\$mññpYdV H\$aH\$ Bg g'ññm H\$m hb H\$aZ H\$m ^mJraW àññEZ H\$a ahr h& g'\$bV m AWdm Ag'\$bV m Vm ^{dññ na {Z^a h&

^maVdf H\$ g'mO gJRZ H\$ A'YXa Bg dkm{ZH\$ ññ g ~Sr H\$amar MmQ nhMr h& ññp³V AnZ-AnZ ñdmWm ' brZ h& YZ JhZm H\$ êñn ' AWdm nñdr ' OJ bJZ H\$ {bE 'mT> {Xññ OmV m h, Mm h Xe H\$s H\$amSm {ZYZ OZV m ^I g {~b I -{~b I H\$a AnZ àmUm H\$m hr ßññ Z ññmJ X? {e j m H\$s H\$'r H\$ H\$maU ^r 'mZd H\$m nU êñn g {dH\$g gâ^d Zht h& gJRZ H\$s H\$'r H\$ H\$maU gñWmAm H\$m {ZVmYV A^md h& ññnmñ[aH\$ kmZ nXm H\$aZ H\$ {bE g'\$b gmYZ CnbãY Zht h& dV'mZ {e j m-nñ{V ^r ññdH\$ H\$m ZnH\$ar H\$s Va'\$ I tMv h&

{e j m nmH\$a ZnH\$ar nmZ H\$s A{^bmfm Z ~Sm hr H\$a^md Smbm h& hmbr ' Cñ'm{Zññ ññ{Zd{gQr H\$ "gr" hmñQb ' ahZdm EH\$ E'.Egr. H\$ {dÚmWu Z AnZ {SJr nam Z hmZ H\$ ~Ja hr, ZnH\$ar Z {'bZ H\$ H\$maU dh AmE'hññ H\$a Sm{b& BVZm hr Zht amOZr{V ZVmAm Z AnZ-AnZ 'ññX'X H\$ {bE NmÌm H\$m ^SH\$ñH\$a, h'ma AmYàXe H\$m Xm amÁññ ' n[adVZ H\$a {Xññ h& amÁññ ~QZ na ^r ZnH\$[aññ AmZ H\$ OJh Yra-Yra KQVr Jññr h& ññ{ñ dV'mZ {e j m-àUmb r ' hmW H\$ H\$bm-H\$neeb Vm XñVH\$mar H\$s AdhbZm g ~S KmVH\$ n[aUm ' gm'Z Amññ h& BgH\$ A[V[a³V {ÙVrññ ' hmññ H\$ ~mX ~TVr hB OZg>ññ g AmO ~H\$mar H\$s g'ññm h'ma amñQ ' {ZaVa ~TVr hr OmVr h& ñdVÌV m

H\$ ~mX h 'mar amîQrî gaH\$ma nMdfuî - îîmOZmAm H\$m Xe H\$ AÝXabmJ H\$a ahr h, naÝV O~ VH\$ OZVm
' ~H\$mar H\$s g 'ñîîm H\$m àíZ I Sm ahJm V~ VH\$ îîmOZm H\$s g 'bVm g{X¥Y h& Zhê\$ Or H\$ eãXm
' - ""h' ~r.E. Zht Mm{hE dkm{ZH\$ Ama QH\$ZrH\$b {defk Mm{hE&''

'erZr gâîVm ' Jmd H\$ CÚmJ-YÝYm H\$m ~Sm Y³H\$m bJm h& Bgg bmJ ^Im 'aZ H\$ {bE
~mÜî hm JE h {OZH\$m OrdZ CZ CÚmJ-YÝYm na {Z^a Wm& eham ' ^r bm Im H\$s g»îîm ' ~H\$ma bmJ
'mOX h& b{H\$Z Xerî gaH\$ma Z H\$ f H\$ j î ' nîmá {dH\$m g {H\$îîm h& BgH\$ A{V[a³V Xe H\$ Xm
QH\$S hmZ g ^r ~H\$mar H\$s g 'ñîîm H\$m A{YH\$ O{Qb ~Zm {Xîîm h, îî{î CZ bm Im ^mBîîm H\$m Om
{H\$ Xe H\$ ~Qdma H\$ H\$maU ~H\$ma hm JE h, H\$m ' {XbmZ H\$ {bE gaH\$ma nU ê\$nu àîîZ ' bJr hB
h& {ejm H\$ àgma H\$m ^r H\$N Egm n[aUm ' {ZH\$b h Om Jm 'rU ZdîîdH\$ I Vr H\$aH\$ AnZ OrdZ H\$m
àgbVmdH\$ îîVrV hmJm Vm amQr H\$s g 'ñîîm H\$m àíZ O{Qb Zht ahJm VWm gmW hr gmW AZH\$ ~H\$man
H\$m Jm 'm ' AmgîZr g I nmîîm Om gH\$Jm& b{H\$Z AmO I Vr~mSr H\$m NmSH\$a eham ' ZmH\$ar H\$aZ H\$
{bE XmS ah h& h 'mar gaH\$ma ^r ~H\$mar H\$s g 'ñîîm hb H\$aZ H\$ {bE AZH\$ îîmOZmî Mbm ahr h
Om {ZâZ àH\$ma h&-

- 1) h 'ma àYmZ 'îr ZaÝÐ 'mXr Or ~H\$mar H\$s g 'ñîîm H\$m hb H\$aZ H\$ {bE ha Xm df ' Zr{V AmîîmJ
H\$s îîmOZm ~Zm ah h& Bg îîmOZm H\$ VhV Xe ' ^îQmMma [aídV I mar An{X ~ÝX H\$aZ H\$ {bE
d ZmQ~-ÝXr îîmOZm 8 Zd~a 2016 ' AMmZH\$ bmJ {H\$ Jîîr& Bgg Om bmJ JbVr g (H\$ 'mJm)
YZ-Ymbv H\$ 'mV h CZH\$ YZ H\$m ~mha bmZ H\$s g{dYm hm JB& Bg YZ H\$m "OZ-YZ îîmOZm'
H\$ VhV ha Jar~ îîp³V H\$ I mV ' SmBZ H\$m àîîZ gaH\$ma H\$a ahr h, Bgg WmSr g 'mO H\$s
pñW{V n[adVvVr hm gH\$Vr h&
- 2) OZ-g»îîm H\$s d{Õ H\$m amH\$Z H\$m ^r nîmá àîîmg H\$a ahr h& Jm 'm ' H\$Qra CÚmJ-YÝYm H\$m
{dH\$m g H\$aZ ' àîîZerb h& H\$ f H\$s Cb{V H\$ {bE Vm gaH\$ma àmUnZ g gbZ h, ³îîm{H\$
^maVdf H\$ f-àYmZ Xe h&
îîm H\$s ^{ ' H\$^r gmZm CJbVr Wr& îî{X H\$ f H\$s Cb{V hmJr Vm amQr H\$s g 'ñîîm H\$m àíZ O{Qb
Zht ahJm gmW-hr-gmW AZH\$ ~amOJma îîdH\$m H\$m H\$ f gâ~pÝYV CÚmJ-YÝY H\$aZ H\$ Adga
{ 'bV h&
- 3) ~{Q ~MmAm~Qr nTmAm Úmam bS{H\$îîm H\$s ^r Cf {ejm A{Zdmîî {H\$ Jîîr h&
- 4) bSH\$m H\$m dkm{ZH\$ g gâ~pÝYV H\$ n{Zîîm ' à{ejm XZ H\$s H\$bmembmE ~Zmîîr Jîîr h& Bgg
Z H\$db bSH\$ Zht, bS{H\$îîm H\$m ^r CZH\$ Úmam MZr JB {dfîî H\$ AZê\$nm ZmH\$ar { 'bVr h&
- 5) ~Oa ^{ ' H\$m dkm{ZH\$ TJ na CnOmD\$ ~ZmZ H\$m àîîZ H\$ gmW-gmW îîdH\$m H\$m H\$m ' {XbmZ
की चेष्टा कर रहे हैं। रोज़ाना काम के लिए वेतन दिया जा रहा है।

- 6) Xe H\$ ZVn, qdH\$ H\$ iqdhn[aH\$ Ana iqdgm{qH\$ H\$ qm ' àmEgmhZn X, CÝh RrH\$ àH\$ma g {e{ j V H\$aZ H\$ {bE YZ H\$ g {MV à~ÝY ^r H\$a& ^maVr qm b mJm ' gJ{RV hmH\$a H\$ ' H\$aZ H\$s ê\$M H\$ ~Tm qm {Ogg {H\$gr H\$ qm H\$aZ ' Ag{dYm Z hm& IVm H\$ H\$ ' Om {H\$ A{e{ j V OZVn H\$ hmW ' h, dh nT} - {b I b mJm H\$ hmW ' Am qm Vn{H\$ AmY{ZH\$ H\$ f H\$s g {MV Cp{V hm gH& A'arH\$ ' qh H\$ qm {e{ j V OZVn H\$ hmW ' h, Bgr H\$maU dhm H\$s CnO ^r ggma H\$ AÝ qm Xen g ~Sr MT r h&

{ZîH\$f

{ZîH\$f H\$ ê\$ ' h' qh H\$h gH\$V h {H\$ h' nar H\$Dr qm gaH\$ma àmÝVr qm gaH\$man H\$s ghmqm Vm H\$a aht h Vn{H\$ h' na Xe g ~H\$nar H\$s g' ñ qm Xa hm Om qm naÝV ~S IX H\$ {df qm h {H\$ ^maV Xe ' àmH\$VH\$ gmYZm H\$ CnbãY hmV hE ^r ~H\$nar H\$s g' ñ qm A^r VH\$ nZn ahr h& H\$f j Ìm g gâ~pÝYV H\$B H\$Qra CÚmJm H\$ àmÝVr Ed Jm ' nMmqm Vm Úman RrH\$ Vah H\$s àmEgmhZ AmO ^r Zht { ' b ahr h& Amem H\$aV h {H\$, q{X H\$ÝDr qm gaH\$ma Bg Ama A{YH\$ Ú qm Z {X qm Vm, ~amOJm[aVm g' má hmZ H\$s g^mdZm AmO ^r h& { ' sa ^r amOZr{VH\$ AmpñWaVm Ed amOZr{VH\$ H\$ar{V qm Z g' mo H\$ qdH\$ H\$ AmJ OmZ H\$ ' mJ H\$ amTm Cēn b ah h& AmO ZmH\$a qm H\$s A{YgmZmE H\$db Mma gmb ' EH\$~ma hmZmb MZnd H\$ g' qm n{îH\$Am ' X ah h& Bgg qdH\$ H\$s C' nma hm OmZ H\$ H\$maU d ZmH\$ar H\$ {bE AndXZ Zht H\$a nmV h& Bgg qm qm, {ZnU, H\$eb H\$maJam, XñVH\$ma qm H\$s {dkmZdîmmAm H\$s ~{Ō H\$neb H\$ ght g' qm na h' Cn qm Zht H\$a nm ah h& àmÝVr qm, H\$br qm, Y{ ' qm, j Ìr qm d' Zñ qm Z AmO qdm nr{T qm H\$ Zm H\$ qm ~Zm X ah h& Bgr{bE H\$ÝDr qm gaH\$man H\$s ghmqm Vm nU ê\$ g nr{T} H\$ Z { ' b nm ahr h& Bg{bE ^maV ' ZVmAm H\$ AnZ {ZV ñdmW H\$ NmSH\$a Z qm nr{T} H\$ {OVmZ H\$ à qm H\$a V~ hr na {díd^a ' ~H\$nar H\$s g' ñ qm g' má hmJr&

4. n qmdaU - àXfU

àñVndZm

'mZd VWm àH\$V H\$ {MaH\$mb g AQQ gâ~ÝY ahm h& 'mZd àH\$V H\$s JmX ' nbH\$a ~Sm hAm h& àH\$V VWm 'mZd H\$ àJmT gâ~ÝY h& àH\$V H\$ AmJZ ' Agr' h{a qm br, aJ - {~aJ àgZ 'mZd H\$s ōX qm H\$ {bH\$ H\$ Agr' AmZÝX VWm Cēbm g g ^a XV h& ^maV H\$ H\$ {d qm VWm ' {Z qm H\$ àH\$V g And VWm àJmT gâ~ÝY ahm h& àH\$V H\$ AmJZ ' ~RH\$a VWm Vnñ qm H\$aH\$ G\$ f qm Z na ' {g{Ō H\$ àmá {H\$ qm h& OrdZ VWm OJV H\$s AZH\$ JpEW qm H\$ gbP qm h VWm Cg OZ OrdZ H\$ AJ ~Zm qm h&

‘mZd H\$m àH\$V H\$ à{V CXngrZ hmZm

X^mH\$ {dfV Vm Jh h {H\$ AmO ‘mZd àH\$V H\$ à{V nU ê\$ g CXngrZ hmZm& gmg[aH\$ g I ^mJ VWm {dbm{gV H\$ gmJa ‘ AmH\$R S~m ‘mZd àH\$V g {XZ-à{V{XZ H\$mgm Xa hmVm MbM Om ahm h& àmH\$VH\$ gnXmAm H\$m Xê\$nmJ {H\$Jm Om ahm h& n[aUm ‘ñdê\$ AmO àmH\$VH\$ gmYXJ Jba H\$m ‘\$b hm JJm h& BgH\$ Om Xînm[aUm ‘ gm ‘Z AmE h CZ ‘ àXfU g~g ÁdbV g ‘ñJm h& J g ‘ñJm AmO BZH\$ OQb hm JB h {H\$ ‘mZd Bgg ~MZ H\$m àJng H\$aZ na ^r ñdJ H\$m Ag ‘W nm ahm h& **dmJ ‘ÊSb H\$m X{fV hmZm**

Jh ~mV H\$ênZmVrV h {H\$ Z OmZ {H\$VZ H\$m~mêQ, Amg{ZH\$ Ed EÊQr ‘Zr dmJ ‘ÊSb ‘ g ‘m MH\$m h& H\$ar~ 24 bm I QZ Am³grOZ àmJ... ZîQ hm MH\$m h& H\$m~ZSmB Am³gmBS CgH\$ ñWmZ H\$m JhU H\$a MH\$m h& AmO VrdJm ‘r dmhZm H\$s hmS gr bJr hB h& BZg {ZH\$bZ dmbm YAm dmVmdaU ‘ KQZ VWm naemZr H\$m dmVmdaU {Z ‘V H\$a ahm h& J EOmñQ Jg gJ H\$s ameZr ‘ àH\$me-amgJ{ZH\$ YE H\$m {dH\$gV H\$aVr h& BZg ~MH\$a OrdZ OrZ H\$s H\$ênZm VH\$ Zht H\$s Om gH\$Vr h&

H\${f na à^md - CÚmJ YYYm g hm{ZH\$maH\$ dmVmdaU

AmO H\$Fm H\$s H\${f ‘ {d{^P àH\$ma H\$ H\$sQmUAm H\$m Zme H\$aZ H\$ {bE Om H\$sQZmeH\$ XdmE àJmJ ‘ bmB Om ahr h, CZg H\$sQmZ Vm g ‘má hm OmV h, b{H\$Z d AnZm {dfbm à^md NmSH\$a dmJ ‘ÊSb H\$m {dfm³V hr Zht ^Jmdh ^r ~Zm ahr h&

AmO ^maV VWm AíJ Xe ‘ CÚmJ YYYm H\$s ~mT gr Am JJr h& CÚmJ YYYm H\$s ñWmZm ~ar ~mV Zht h& Bgg ~amOJm H\$s amOr-amQr H\$s g ‘ñJm H\$m {ZamH\$aU hmVm h, Xe g I Ama g ‘{Ô H\$s Ama AJga hmVm h& b{H\$Z BZH\$m Om {dfbm à^md dmVmdaU H\$m KQZ VWm H\$QXmJH\$ ~Zm XVm h, dh {XZ-à{V{XZ AZ^d {H\$Jm Om ahm h& BgZ ‘mZd H\$m H\$mb H\$ H\$amb-Jmb ‘ PmH\$ {XJm h& AmO O~ h ‘ 2 {Xg~a 1984’ H\$m ^mnb ‘ K{QV Jg H\$mÊS H\$m ñ ‘aU H\$aV h Vm {gha CRV h& Jhar ZtX ‘ g ‘mJ hE dÔ~mbH\$, Jdm Ed ‘{hbm ‘mV H\$s JmX ‘ gXm-gXm H\$ {bE gm JB& Bgr àH\$ma 4 {Xg~a 1985’ H\$m amOYmZr {Xêbr ‘ Om Jg [agd H\$ n[aUm ‘ ñdê\$ XKQZmJ hB d {H\$gr ^r XpîQ nW g AmPb Zht h& J {dZmeH\$mar KQZmJ H\$mb ZB ~mV Zht h& {díd H\$ {H\$gr Z {H\$gr ^mJ ‘ J K{QV hmVr hr ahVr h& {dfbr Jg VWm H\$sQZmeH\$ XdmBmJm bm I m îJp³VJm H\$m ‘mV H\$s JmX ‘ gbm XVr h&

AmO AZH\$ Xe Om ~ ‘ narjU H\$a ah h dh ^r H\$ ‘ ^Jmdh Zht h& J narjU gånU dmJ ‘ÊSb H\$m X{fV H\$a ah h& OmZ-AZOmZ ‘ ‘Z-nî AZH\$ ^JH\$a ~r ‘m[aJm H\$m {eH\$ma hm ahm h& {díd H\$s ‘hme³VJm gâ^dv... nMng hOma AmU{dH\$ Añî-eñî g ^ana h& BZg {ZH\$bZ dmbm YAm gJ H\$m ^r AmÂN{XV H\$aZ H\$s j ‘Vm a I Vm h& gJ H\$ TîH\$Z na {dZmebrbm CnpñWV hmJr CgH\$ gYX^ ‘ gmMZ {dMmaZ na am ‘mM hm OmVm h& ‘mZd BZ dkm{ZH\$ {dZmeH\$mar AmJYm H\$ g ‘ j {dde VWm Agø hm JJm h&

àXfU g 'mZd Ed B'maVn; dZñn{V¶m H\$m hn{Z¶m

àXfU H\$m à^nd gdÌ ì¶ná h& E{Vhm{gH\$ B'maVn H\$m BZg {H\$VZr j{V nhMr h& ¶h ~VmZ H\$s ~mV Zht h A{nV h' AnZ ZÌm H\$ g' j gmH\$ma ê\$ñ ' X I ah h& AmJam H\$m Jmad VmO'hb AmO H\$ma I mZm H\$ YE H\$m {eH\$ma hm ahm h& H\$ÎU OÝ'^{ ' 'Wam ' ñWm{nV Vb emYH\$ H\$ma I mZm g B{Vhm g H\$s Yamha 'pÝXam H\$m gmÝX¶ Y{'b hmVm Om ahm h&

àXfU g 'mZd ^r AZH\$ amJm H\$m {eH\$ma hm ahm h& 'hmZJam ' ahZdm b 'mZd AmO BgH\$s चपेट में बुरी तरह फंसे हुए हैं। कारखानों में काम करनेवाले मज़दूर तथा दुकान पर प्रातः से शाम तक कार्य ' OQm hAm ì¶mamar VWm {dÚmb¶ ' {e j m XVm hAm AÜ¶mnH\$ AmO j ¶ amJ, ~I na VWm I mgr g ~ar Vah {nSrV h& BYa CnMma {H\$¶m OmVm h Xgar Ama XadmO na I Sr 'mV XñVH\$ XVr ahVr h& {H\$gr em¶a Z RrH\$ hr H\$hm h& -

""'O ~TVm J¶m, Á¶m-Á¶m Xdm H\$s&""

àXfU g dZñn{V¶m ^r ANVr Zht ~Mr h& YE g CZH\$m {dH\$ng Adê\$Õ hm OmVm h& CËnmXZ j 'Vm ^r à^m{dV hmVr h& V^r Vm Ag'¶ dfm VWm nVPS H\$m Xí¶ {X I mB XVm h& àXfU àH\${V H\$ j Ì ' ^r ~mYm CnpñWV H\$a ahm h&

àXfU g Obdm¶ ^r ~ar Vha à^m{dV h& ¶{X Vm n 3.6° C Ama ~T J¶m Vm AQmH\${QH\$m Ama AmH\${QH\$ H\$ dhX ~'\$ H\$ QH\$S ðdr^V hm Om¶J VWm YaVr AnZr gVh g 100 'rQa CPV hm Om¶Jr& Egr pñW{V ' Om ~mTm H\$s {d^r{fH\$m CËnP hmJr Cgg Vm a j m H\$aZdm b m ^JdmZ hr h& 'mZd CgH\$ {df¶ ' Zm' - 'mÌ H\$m ^r {MÝVZ Zht H\$a gH\$Vm h&

àXfU Ob H\$m ^r {dfm³V ~Zm ahm h& H\$sQZmer XdmB¶m, Ka g ~hm¶m J¶m 'b, CÚmJm H\$ JÝX Vb Am{X g Ob-àXfU ' d{Õ hmVr Om ahr h& n{dÌ JJm ' ha gmb 105280 b m I ³¶~H\$ 'rQa X{fV Ob VWm Xm'mXa ' 40 b m I JbZ ~H\$ma AmH\$a {JaVm ahVm h& BZg JJm AmJ H\$m ^r {eH\$ma hm MH\$s h& A'[aH\$m H\$s Bar Prb àm¶... 'VH\$ nSr hB h&

Ord ^r à^m{dV h& AmO gmJam ' 20 ¶m 25 df nd H\$ g'mZ {dembH\$m¶ 'N{b¶m XîQî¶ Zht h& 'Nbr VWm dmxn H\$m {dH\${gV H\$aZ H\$ gÝX^ ' gmJam H\$s j 'Vm ' 30-50% à{VeV H\$s Ý¶ZVm AmB h&

ñdmñî¶ na ^r à{VH\$b à^nd nSm h& ^maV Xe ' 50% b m J àXfU H\$ H\$maU amJJñV h& dmhZm, QmBnamBQam VWm Qbr'\$mZ H\$ ema g ^r 'Z-nÌ ì¶{WV h& b m CSñnrH\$am H\$ ^¶H\$a Üd{Z g Nm ì ñd¶ hr n[a{MV h&

{ZîH\$ f

{ZîH\$ f ê\$ n ' H\$ h m Om gH\$ Vm h, àXfU H\$ s amH\$ Wm ' H\$ {bE d j m H\$ s d{Õ H\$aZr hmJr& Ob ñl mVm H\$ m eÕ H\$aZm nS Jm& hdZ VWm hm ' H\$ ' mÜ¶¶ ' g dmVmdaU H\$ m eÕ ~ZmZm hmJm& g¶¶³V amîQ) ^r Bg {Xem ' à¶¶mgaV h& na ' mU Añl -eñl m H\$ s d{Õ VWm nar j U na amH\$ An{ j V h& àXfU H\$ m ' mî gaH\$ ma VWm dk m{ZH\$ hr e{Õ Zht ~Zm gH\$ V& Xe H\$ ha ì¶¶³V H\$ m Bg eÕ VWm n[a ' mOZ H\$aZ H\$ m Z{VH\$ Xm{¶¶Éd h&

5. ^maV ' ~TVr hB OZg»¶¶m**àñVndZm**

X{Z¶¶m ' ^maV, MrZ H\$ ~mX g~g A{YH\$ OZg»¶¶m dm b m Xe h& j ì ' \$b d AmH\$ na H\$ AZm mV ' Xe H\$ s OZg»¶¶m H\$ ht Á¶¶mXm h& Eg m AZ ' mZ h {H\$ {díd H\$ g~g OZmZH\$ b amîQ) H\$ ê\$ n ' ^maV MrZ Xe H\$ m bJ^J 2030 VH\$ b mK Om¶¶Jm& 2011 B. ' OZJUZm H\$ {bE H\$ b 27 b m I A{YH\$ m[a¶¶m Z 7000 ZJam/H\$ ñ~m Ana 6,00,000 Jmdm H\$ nardmam H\$ ^maV H\$ H\$ mZ-H\$ mZ VH\$ nYma H\$a AmH\$ S) OQmE& {Og ' qbJ, Y', {e j mñVa Ana ì¶¶dgm¶¶ BÉ¶¶m{X ' dJuH\$ V {H\$ ¶¶m h& Bgg ¶¶h nVm MbVm h {H\$ ^maV ' OZdm{g¶¶m H\$ s g»¶¶m 25%-26% h Om gnU {díd H\$ s Am~mXr ' Xm {VhmB ' mZr OmVr h& AV... OZJUZm gd j U H\$ ' Vm{~H\$ ^maV H\$ s OZg»¶¶m df 2016 Ob VH\$ H\$ N) AmH\$ S) {ZâZ àH\$ ma h& -

OZg»¶¶m	...	1,326,801,516 (Ob 2016 AZ)
d{Õ Xa	...	382 b mJ à{V dJ {H\$. ' r. (Ob 2011)
Oý ' Xa	...	1.19% (2016)
'É¶¶ Xa	...	7.3 {ZYZ/1,000 OZg»¶¶m (2016 AZ)
OrdZ	...	68.89 df (2009 AZ)
Za	...	67.46 df (2009 AZ)
'mXm	...	72.61 df (2009 AZ)
àOZZ Xa	...	2.3 ~ f nXm/Zmar (SRS 2013)
{ee 'É¶¶	...	40 {ZYZ/1,000 Or{dV Oý ' (SRS 2013 AZ)

D\$ n¶¶³V AmH\$ S m g ¶¶h nVm MbVm h {H\$, ^maV ' OZg»¶¶m H\$ s d{Õ {H\$ VZr VrdJm ' r g hr ahr h& dmñVd ' {hýX Y' ^maV H\$ m g~g ~Sm Ana ' b Ym{ ' H\$ g ' h h Ana ^maV H\$ s 79.8%

OZg»¶m (96.8 H\$amS) Bg Y' H\$ AZ¶¶m h& A{YH\$me {h'X dīUd Ama ed gāàXm¶m H\$ h& Cgr àH\$ma Bñbm' Y' H\$ bmJ bJ^J ^maV ' gZ 629 B. ' àde H\$a AmO {h'X Y' H\$ AZ¶¶m H\$ ~mX AĒ¶m{YH\$ Am~mXrdmb 'mZ OmV h& gZ 2015 VH\$ Bñbm' H\$ OZg»¶m 18 H\$amS nma H\$a MH\$ h& 2011 JUZm H\$ AZgma gdm{YH\$ 'pñb' Am~mXr ahZdmb amÁ¶ ^maV ' CîmaàXe - 3.07 H\$amS (19.3%), npÍM' ~Jmb - 25% bJ^J 2.02 H\$amS, {-hma - 16.9% bJ^J 1.37 H\$amS, H\$abm - 24.3% bJ^J 4 H\$amS, Ag' - 31.5% bJ^J 7 H\$amS Am~mXr h& BgH\$ ~mX ^maV ' BgmB Y' H\$ AZ¶¶m bJ^J 15 g 17 H\$amS Am~mXr gZ 2011 H\$ AmH\$Sm H\$ 'Vm{-H\$ ^maV ' {Zdng H\$a ah h& BZH\$ Am~mXr A{YH\$me Jmdm, H\$H\$Ur, nXMaar, ¶Z' Am{X àm'Vm ' {'bV h Ama hXam~mX ' ahZ dmb àm'V {g{H\$YĒm~mX Ama {Vé' b{Jar j Ìm ' ¶ bmJ A{YH\$me nm¶ OmV h& BgH\$ A{V[a³V {g³ I, OZ Ed ~mŌ Y'm H\$ AZ¶¶m bJ^J àV Y' H\$ 10 H\$amS Am~mXr ^maV ' {Zdng H\$a ah h& BZH\$ A{V[a³V {'¶mZ'ma (~'m) H\$ eamUmWu bmJ am{hVm¶¶ 'pñb' OZVm bJ^J 16 bm I ^maV ' {Zdng H\$a ahr h& IrbH\$ g {Zdm{gV hmH\$a V{'bZmS' eaUmWu H\$ êšn ' AmH\$a H\$N V{'{b¶Z bmJ ^r bJ^J 2 H\$amS g Á¶mXm {h'XñWmZ ' {Zdng H\$a ah h& AmOH\$b A'[aH\$ ' pñWV àdmgr ^maVr¶ Qân H\$ H\$Rma {Z¶ 'm H\$ H\$maU ^maV H\$ dng Am ah h, BgH\$ Abmdm nmagr Y' H\$ AZ¶¶m, Oâ' H\$ñí'ra ' pñWV 'pñb' Am~mXr Z ^maV H\$ gdm{YH\$ OZg»¶mdmb Xe H\$ êšn ' Vm {díd ^a ' A{YH\$ Y'dmb ahZdmb àXe H\$ êšn ' ñWmZ àmá H\$a {b¶m h&

OZg»¶m g CĒnp g'ñ¶mE

^maV Xe {díd H\$ j Ì'sb H\$m 'mì 2.5% àVeV ^-^mJ h ~pēH\$ X{Z¶m H\$ H\$b Am~mXr H\$m 20-25% àVeV OZVm AmO ^maV ' {Zdng H\$a ahr h& Bg ~Tvr hB Am~mXr H\$m hr ¶h Xîà^md h {H\$ AmO Xe ' ~amOJmam H\$ VmXmX {XZm-{XZ gagm H\$ ' I gñe ~Tvr Om ahr h& gaH\$ma Om ^r {dH\$ng ¶mOZme ~ZmVr h, CgH\$ AÀN à^mdm H\$m ¶h ~Tr hB Am~mXr {Zì'sb ~Zm Xvr h& ¶hr Zht Bg ~Tr hB Am~mXr H\$ H\$maU hr ZmJ[aH\$ g{dYmAm d OZg{dYmAm H\$ hmbV {XZm-{XZ I ñVm hmVr Om ahr h& Bg ~Tvr hB Am~mXr H\$ H\$maU Andmgr¶ g'ñ¶m d I mŪmP H\$m gH\$Q ^r {dH\$amb êšn bVm Om ahm h& BgH\$ A{V[a³V Yra-Yra àmH\${VH\$ gVbZ hdm, nmZr d àH\${V àXîm g{dYmE ^r {-JS ahr h& {^p-{^p gñH\${V¶m H\$ ~rM Zm g'Pr H\$ H\$maU EH\$ Xga H\$ gmW AZ~{Z ~Z OmVr h& Bg AZ~{Z g g'mO ' AZ{VH\$, H\$ar{V¶m gdÌ ì¶má hm ahr h {Ogg H\$b àH\$ma H\$ Xîn[aUm ' h'ma gY' I Am ah h dh {ZâZ àH\$ma H\$ h& -

- 1) O'rZ-Om¶XmX H\$m hSnZm, gmZm Mmar H\$aZm&
- 2) XmUm Am{X ~S nadr¶m ' H\$amSm ng I m bZm&
- 3) ñ'pñbJ ~TZm, ñìr¶m na AĒ¶mMma ~TZm, ~H\$m ' ~S bmJ G\$U H\$ êšn ' ng bH\$a Z ^aZm, EH\$ gmW AZH\$ e{X¶m H\$aZm Ama ~f m H\$m nXm H\$aZm&

- 4) H\$ {b} f m H\$ ~rM ' gKf nXm hmH\$a AmYXmbZ H\$aV hE EH\$ Xga H\$ n[agn{f m H\$m Ana gaH\$mar ~g Ed abJm{S f m H\$m ObmZm&
- 5) Y' H\$ Zm' na AmVH\$dmX H\$aZm, ^nb-^nb bmJm H\$s OmZ bZm&
- 6) Z³gbdmX ~TmZm AZ{VH\$ {dMmam H\$m àmEgmhZm XZm&
- 7) AnZ Oê\$aVm H\$m nam H\$aZ H\$ {bE d j m H\$m H\$mQZm&
- 8) {M{H\$Egm H\$ {dYmZm ' AZ{VH\$ H\$m f -H\$bmn ~TmZm&
- 9) 'Ú gdZ H\$a {eîQmMmam H\$m ^b OmZm&
- 10) Andí f H\$ ZmH\$ar, dñV Z { 'bZ na AnĒ 'hĒ f m H\$a bZm& Xgam H\$s gdmAm H\$m Y' H\$s XH\$a bQZm Am{X& Bg àH\$ma H\$s AñV ì f ñV OrdZ g g' J OrdZ ' Ag'Vē f m Vm ~TmH\$a Xe H\$ {dH\$mg H\$m amH\$Vr h&

{ZîH\$f ... ^naV ' OZg» f m H\$m {Z f ÌU

O'Y' Xa H\$ ' H\$a OZg» f m d{Ō ' H\$QmVr H\$aZ H\$m hr Am'Vma na OZg» f m {Z f ÌU 'nZm OmVm h& f h ~mV Cn f m Jr hmJr AJa àOZZ {Z f ÌU H\$aZ H\$m ì f p³V H\$ ì f p³VJV {ZU f H\$ êšn ' Ama OZg» f m {Z f ÌU H\$m gaH\$mar f m amÁ f ñVa H\$s OZg» f m d{Ō H\$s {d{Z f 'Z ZrV H\$ êšn ' X I m OmE& àOZZ {Z f ÌU H\$s g^mdZm V~ hm gH\$Vr h O~ H\$B ì f p³V f m Xân{f m; n[adma AnZ ~f nXm H\$aZ H\$ g' f H\$m KQmZ f m Cg {Z f p³Y ÌV H\$aZ H\$ {bE H\$B H\$X' CRm f m A'gb H\$B Ūmam {XE JE gēšnU ' àOZZ ' bJmVma H\$ 'r H\$aZ H\$ {bE VrZ nd à{V~Y'Y {XE JE h& - (1) àOZZ H\$ 'm'Y f Vîd H\$ êšn ' n[aH\${bV MZmd H\$m ñdrH\${V (^m: f f m Adga f m X{dH\$ BÀN m H\$s VbZm ') (2) H\$ ' {H\$ f J f àOZZ g kmV bm^& (3) {Z f ÌU H\$ à^mdr VarH\$m H\$m kmZ Ama CZH\$m à f m J H\$aZ H\$m H\$eb Aā f m g& g'mO Om {H\$ àOZZ H\$m gr{ 'V H\$aZ H\$s BÀN m a I V h Ama Egm H\$aZ H\$ {bE CZH\$ nmg gg m YZ ^r h& dm BZ gg m YZm H\$m à f m J ~f m H\$ O'Y' ' {dbâ~, ~f m H\$m O'Y' H\$ ~rM A'Va a I Z, f m CZH\$ O'Y' H\$m amH\$Z H\$ {bE H\$a gH\$V h& J^ {ZamY XdmE Ama emXr H\$aZ ' Xar f m H\${f} ' VarH\$ H\$m AnZmZm Á f m Xm 'm'bm ' ì f p³VJV f m nm[adm[aH\$ {ZU f hmVm h& f f X n[admam ' f m OZm~Ō à{H\$ f m H\$m g'\$bVm g ~ZmZ g g'mO {dH\$mg H\$s Ama VOr g ~TmV h& BgH\$ {bE g^r Y' H\$s OZVm H\$m gh f m J XZm Andí f H\$ hmVm h&

6. ^naVr f gñH\${V

àñVndZm

gñH\${V A'YVamĒ ' m H\$s n[am f H\$ hmVr h Ama Cgr H\$s gānpVm g {H\$gr amîQ H\$m ñWm{ f ĒEd Ama nhMmZ ~ZVr h& {díd H\$ B{Vhm g ' f m Zm, { ' I, am ' VWm ^naV H\$s Mma gñH\${V f m Ama gā f m VmE

àñ{MZV ‘ ‘mZr OmVr h& B{VhngH\$nam Ama AZgYmZH\$VmAm H\$m BZ gä¶VñAm H\$s àñ{MZVm H\$s {d¶¶
 ‘ ‘V³¶¶ Zht h& H\$N {dÜmZ Mmam H\$m WmS-WmS AÝVa g g ‘H\$mbrZ ‘mZV h& H\$N ‘r ah, BVZm Vm
 g¶¶ hr h {H\$ Mma àñ{MZV ‘ gä¶Vñ, gñH\$V ‘r EH\$ ‘hĒdnU ñWmZ a l Vr h& ³¶¶H\$ àmMrZ ‘maV
 Z dXm H\$m {Z ‘mU {H\$¶¶ h& dXm H\$ gh¶¶Vñ g h ‘ma ‘Zi¶¶ H\$m, fmSe H\$ ‘m H\$s {hÝX Y ‘ ‘ A{Zdm¶¶
 hm J¶¶ h& dmñVd ‘ “gñH\$V’ eāX gñH\$ma g ~Zm h& gñH\$ma AmĒ ‘m g gā~pÝYV hmV h& AmĒ ‘m H\$
 JUñ H\$m hr Zm ‘ gñH\$ma h& AmĒ ‘m H\$m AnZ CXJ ‘ ñWmZ g ghO ‘ hr ñdm^m{dH\$ êñ g ¶¶ JU, {OÝh
 h ‘ gñH\$ma H\$hv h, àmá hmV h& gñH\$V eāX ‘maV H\$s {defV h& nmĪMmĒ¶¶ Xem ‘ BgH\$ {bE
 “H\$ĒMa’ (culture) eāX H\$m à¶¶J hmVm h, {OgH\$m AW h d JU Om ‘Zi¶¶ H\$ ï¶¶dhma ‘ CJñE
 (cultivate) OmE, CĒñP {H\$E Om¶¶, ‘mZfr à¶¶ĒZm g& ¶¶hr ‘mZfr êñr G\$¶¶¶ Ūmam dXm H\$m àMma-àgma
 ‘maV ‘ Bgm H\$ nd 10 hOma d¶¶ g nhb hr hm MH\$m h& {gÝY gä¶Vñ g h ‘H\$m Bg ~mV na nĪQr
 { ‘bVr h {H\$ ‘maVr¶¶ gñH\$V ‘ gä¶Vñ, gñH\$nam H\$m ~rO ~hV namU H\$m b g hr h& ¶¶hr H\$maU h
 {H\$ Cg O ‘mZ ‘ eha, ZJa Am{X àmdYmZ {hÝX gñH\$V g AmV-àmV h& {gÝY gä¶Vñ g ¶¶h nVm
 MbVm h {H\$ Cg g ‘¶¶ dXm H\$m ‘hmnêf nen{VZmW Or H\$s nOm, ‘m XJm H\$s nOm g ¶¶h ‘mb ‘ hm
 OmVm h {H\$ dXm H\$s Xdr-XdVmAm H\$s nOm Cgg gā~pÝYV H\$B {d{Y-{dYmZ ‘maVr¶¶ gñH\$V ‘
 {dÚ ‘mZ h&

Xd¶¶k Ama ~{b dí¶¶ Xd ‘r h ‘ma X{ZH\$ OrdZ H\$ gmW OS hE h& Xd¶¶k H\$m AW h Ap{ZH\$¶¶
 AWmV Ap{ZhmĪ ‘ AnZr H\$s ‘Vr dñVAm H\$m AnU H\$aZm& Ap{Z ^JdmZ H\$m ‘ l h, Bgr{bE Om Ap{Z
 ‘ Smbm OmVm h Cg ^JdmZ ñdrH\$ma H\$aV h& BVZm hr Zht Ap{ZH\$¶¶ g dmVmdaU ‘ {Z{hv XdVm ‘r
 Bg àmá H\$aH\$ Vá hm OmV h& ~{bdí¶¶Xd h ‘mar H\$êñU, X¶¶mbVm Ed CXmaVm H\$m n[aM¶¶ XZdmbm
 gñH\$ma h& Bg ‘ H\$sQ-nVJm VWm neAm H\$m ~{b H\$ êñ ‘ H\$N Ap { l bm¶¶ OmVm h& ¶¶ g‘r gñH\$ma
 h ‘mar àH\$V à ‘, öX¶¶-{dembVm Ed CbV ^mdm H\$ CXmaU h& h ‘mar ÁdbV gñH\$V Z g~H\$ g l r
 ahZ H\$s àmWZm H\$s h& X... l r OrdZ H\$m CĒgmh Ama AnZX H\$s Ama AmJ b MbZm hr BZ gñH\$nam ‘
 {Z{hv bú¶¶ h& nM ‘hm¶¶k H\$ gmW fmSe gñH\$ma ‘r d¶¶p³V Ama gm ‘m{OH\$ {dH\$ng ‘ gh¶¶Vñ XV
 h& ‘mZd H\$ OÝ ‘ g bH\$a CnZ¶¶Z, {ddmh g hmV hE gÝ¶¶ng Ed dmZañW Am l ‘ VH\$ H\$ {dYmZ H\$m
 fmSe gñH\$nam H\$ Ūmam Am~Ō {H\$¶¶ J¶¶m& OÝ ‘ g nd VrZ gñH\$ma hmV h - J^mXmZ, nÝgdZ Ama
 gr ‘ÝVñP¶¶Z& BZH\$ Ūmam ~mbH\$ H\$ eara, ~b Ed AmH\$m j mAm H\$m {Z ‘bVm àmá hmVr h& OmVH\$ ‘ Ama
 ApàmeZ Og gñH\$ma Bg g ‘mO ‘ CgH\$ gā~ÝY H\$m T:T) ~ZmV h& Zm ‘H\$aU gñH\$ma g ï¶¶p³V H\$m g ‘mO
 ‘ gWmB nhMmZ { ‘bVr h Ama MSmH\$ ‘ {ga H\$ ~mb hQmH\$a {dÚmWu H\$m gmÝX¶¶ g {d ‘ l ~ZmVm h&
 H\$UdYZ emararH\$ ñdmñĪ¶¶ H\$m gñH\$ma h Ama {dÚma^ Bgr AdñWm ‘ {H\$¶¶ OmVm h& CnZ¶¶Z gñH\$ma
 Bg {Xem ‘ ‘hĒdnU h Om VrZ àH\$ma H\$ G\$Um g ‘³V hmZ H\$m bú¶¶ a l Vm h& d VrZ {nVG\$U, XdG\$U,
 G\$¶¶fG\$U h&

- 4) ^maVr¶ gñH\$V H\$ MmWr {defVm ¶h h {H\$ g¶ ' Ama OmJêH\$Vm H\$ gmW {H\$¶m J¶m AmÜ¶mpË ' H\$ {dH\$ng& AmO h ' à¶¶... "H\$mpÝV' eãX H\$ Üd{Z d¶¶ - 'ÊSb, àmMram ', AmH\$ne Ama nmVm b ' hmVr hB gZmB X ahr h& ¶h Bg ¶J H\$ EH\$mJr ÑpîQ H\$mU H\$m ÚmVH\$ h& H\$mpÝV Vm àH\$V H\$ OrdZ Ama 'mZd H\$m ghO ñd^md h& Yn g 'má hmVr hr Nm d àmaâ^ hm ahr h, ¶hr H\$mpÝV h& OrdZ ' î{Q¶m hmVr h, Vnñ¶m Ama gmYZm H\$ ~b na CZH\$ gYmanW H\$mpÝV H\$ OmVr h, Om {dÐmh hmVm Wm am j gr àd{¶¶m H\$ à{V& {H\$ÝV H\$mpÝV H\$m EH\$ Znan, EH\$ CXKm f Z Wm, EH\$ CÝ ' mX Z Wm, EH\$ ^mpÝV Z Wr AV... Am 'b-Mb n[adV hr H\$mpÝV h Vm g 'mO ' OrdYmar {dH\$ng H\$ '»¶ H\$maU ~ZV h&
- 5) gñH\$V ' ^mf¶ VWm {Z 'mU H\$b¶ H\$m ^r 'hĒdnU ñWmZ hmVm h& ^maVr¶ gä¶Vm gñH\$V {d{^p ^mf¶Am g AnV ànV h, gñH\$V H\$ A{^î¶p³V H\$db ^mf¶ g hr hmVr h& gñH\$V ^mf¶ h 'ma dXm H\$ {dMmam H\$m AÝ¶ Xem ' î¶má H\$aZ ' '»¶ ^{ 'H\$m {Z^mB h& {Z 'mU H\$b¶ ' ^maV AÝ¶ Xem H\$ 'H\$m~b ' H\$amSm à{VeV AĒ¶ÝV H\$eb Xe 'mZ gH\$Vm h& AĒ¶V ~{Öembr H\$m[aJmam Z h 'ma ^maV ' ^î¶ 'pÝXam H\$m {Z 'mU H\$a {díd H\$ ÑpîQ H\$m AnZ Ama AmH\${fV H\$a MH\$ h&
- AV... ^maVr¶ gñH\$V AZH\$ H\$b¶Am H\$ nÝO h& ¶h EH\$ Vah g ñd¶^ h, gOZerb h& ^maVr¶ gñH\$V CXma h, {denb h, CgZ AnZmZm gr l m h, RH\$amZm Zht& CgH\$m AmXe {gÖmV h "dgYd H\$Qâ~H\$ ' ' & gdmX¶ Ama gnUmX¶ na CgH\$ ÑpîQ gXm bJr ahVr h& {H\$gr H\$ hm{Z Cg Agø h, g~H\$m {hv{MÝVZ Cg à{V j U ahm h& ¶h g~ Vm dh Ý¶ZV ' ~mY h Om {H\$ 'mZd gñH\$V ' hmZm Mm{hE& à^ h ' Bg nZ... OmJV H\$aZ H\$ ep³V, j 'Vm Ama àaUm X& Vm{H\$ { ' 'sa g ^maV AnZ JêĒd H\$ A{YH\$na Ama l mE ñWmZ H\$m àmá H\$a gH\$&

à.3) à-Õ {dMmaH\$ H\$g gVH\$ hmV h?

CÎna: à-Õ {dMmaH\$ AnZ {damYr VH\$ H\$ ~mdOX {def pñW{V¶m ' nanamAm H\$s ñdrH\$V H\$ {bE ~mÜ¶ hmV h&

à.4) Bg JÚme H\$ {bE Cn¶³V erfH\$ Xr{OE?

CÎna: ""g 'mO Ama nanam''

à.5) H\$mpVH\$mar Vda AVV... ³¶m {gÕ hmV h?

CÎna: H\$mpVH\$mar Vda AVV... Aà^mdr Ama {dKmVH\$ {gÕ hmV h&

à.6) {H\$g H\$m ~Sm ^mJ nanamAm H\$m pñdH\$maVm h?

CÎna: g 'mO H\$m ~Sm ^mJ nanamAm ghO ^md g pñdH\$maVm h&

[a³V ñWmZm H\$s n{V H\$s{OE

- 1) nanam g g 'mO H\$s nhMmZ hmVr h&
- 2) ¶ YmamE g '¶ Úmam nar{j V hmVr h&
- 3) g 'mO H\$m EH\$ ~Sm ^mJ nanamAm H\$m ghO^md g ñdrH\$ma H\$aVm h&
- 4) à-Õ {dMmaH\$ Ama dkñ{ZH\$ AnZ {damYr VH\$ H\$ ~mdOX BZH\$s ñdrH\$V H\$ {bE ~mÜ¶ hmVr h&
- 5) H\$m{VH\$mar Vda AVV... Aà^mdr Ama {dYm¶H\$ {gÕ hmV h&

ii) Aä¶mg ...

'Zî¶ H\$s MîQmAm Ama H\$ 'H\$bmn g ^mdm H\$m 'b g~ÝY {Zê{nV hm MH\$m h Ama ¶h ^r {X I m¶m Om MH\$m h {H\$ H\${dVm BZ ^mdm ¶m 'Zñ{dH\$man H\$ j Ì H\$m {dñV H\$aVr hB BZH\$m àgma H\$aVr h& neËd g 'Zî¶Ëd ' {OgàH\$ma A{YH\$ kmZ àgma H\$s {defVm h Cgr àH\$ma A{YH\$ ^md àgma H\$s ^r& neAm H\$s à ' H\$s nhM àn¶... AnZ OnS) ~f m ¶m {I bnZ-{nbmZdmbm H\$m gVmZdmbm VH\$ hr hmVr h& Bgr àH\$ma CZH\$m H\$mY ^r AnZ gVmZdmbm VH\$ hr OmVm h, ñddJ ¶m ne 'm Ì H\$m gVmZdmbm VH\$ Zht nhMVm& na 'Zî¶ ' kmZ-àgma H\$ gmW ^md-àgma ^r H\$ 'e... ~T.Vm J¶m h& AnZ n[aOZm, AnZ gâ~pÝY¶m, AnZ nSm{g¶m, AnZ Xedm{g¶m H\$m 'Zî¶ 'm Ì Ama àn{U 'm Ì VH\$ g à ' H\$aZ ^a H\$m OJh CgH\$ öX¶ ' ~Z JB h& 'Zî¶ H\$s Ê¶mar 'Zî¶ H\$m hr gVmZdmb na Zht MT.Vr, Jm¶-~b Ama H\$Îm-{~ëbr H\$m gVmZdmb na ^r MT.Vr h& ne H\$s dXZm X I H\$a ^r CZH\$ ZÌ gOb hmV h& ~ÝXa H\$m em¶IX ~X[a¶m H\$ 'h hr gmX¶ {X I mB nSVm hmJm& na 'Zî¶ ne-njr, 'b-nîm Ama aV-nEWa

‘[^] r g^mX^q n^mH\$^a ‘[%]Y h^mV^m h& Bg öX^q-àg^ma H\$^m ñ ‘^{ma}H\$ ñV^â^ H\$^mì^q h {OgH\$^s Cî^mOZ^m g h ‘^{ma} OrdZ ‘^EH\$ Z^q OrdZ A^m OmV^m h& h ‘^gpîQ^q H\$ g^mX^q H\$^m X I H\$^a ag ‘[%]Z h^mZ bJV^m h, H\$^mB {ZîR^a H\$^mì^q h ‘^Agø h^mZ bJV^m h, h ‘^OmZ nSV^m h {H\$ h ‘^{ma}m OrdZ H\$^B JZ^m ~T[^]H\$^a g^ma gg^ma ‘^ìq^má h^m J^q h&

àíZ ...

à.1) neA^m H\$^m à ‘[^] H\$^g h^mV^m h?

Cî^{ma}: neA^m H\$^m à ‘^àì^q... AnZ OmS[^] ~ f^m q^m { I b^mZ-{nb^mZd^mb^m H\$^m gV^mZd^mb^m VH\$ hr gr{ ‘^V h^mV^m h&

à.2) ‘^{Zî}q ‘[^] à ‘[^] H\$^m àg^ma {H\$^g àH\$^{ma} h^mV^m h?

Cî^{ma}: ‘^{Zî}q ‘[^] à ‘[^] H\$^m àg^ma AnZ n[aOZ^m, gâ~pY^qq^m, nS^m{g^qq^m, Xed^m{g^qq^m, ‘^{Zî}q ‘^mì Ama à^m{U ‘^mì VH\$ h^mV^m h&

à.3) gY^{Xa}V^m {H\$^g àH\$^{ma} n[a[^]~{fV h^mV^r h&

Cî^{ma}: सुन्दरता देखनेवाले की नज़र के अनुसार परिभाषित होती हैं।

à.4) Bg JÚ^{me} H\$ {bE Cn^q³V erfH\$ Xr{OE?

Cî^{ma}: "" ‘^{Zî}q H\$^m g^mY^Xq^q ~~Y^q

à.5) h ‘[^] {H\$^gH\$^m X I H\$^a ag ‘[%]Z h^mV h?

Cî^{ma}: h ‘^gpîQ^q H\$ g^mX^q H\$^m X I H\$^a ag ‘[%]Z h^mV h&

[a³V ñW^mZ^m H\$^s n{V H\$^s{OE

1) neA^m H\$^m à ‘[^] H\$^s nhM à^mì^q... AnZ OmS[^] ~ f^m q^m { I b^mZ-{nb^mZd^mb^m VH\$ hr gr{ ‘^V h^mV^r h&

2) ‘^{Zî}q ‘[^] k^mZ àg^ma H\$ g^mW ^nd àg^ma ^r H\$ ‘^e... ~TV^m J^qq^m&

3) ‘^{Zî}q H\$^s Ê^qmar ‘^{Zî}q H\$^m hr gV^mZd^mb^m na Zht MT^{Vr}&

4) ne H\$^s dXZ^m X I H\$^a ^r CZH\$ Zì gOb h^mV h&

5) öX^q àg^ma H\$^m ñ ‘^{ma}H\$ ñV^â^ H\$^mì^q h&

iii) Aāṅg

Bg g'ṅ h'mam CÔīṅ {ejm H\$ {d{^p AJm H\$m {ddMZ H\$aZm Zht h& H\$db EH\$ nj H\$s Ama ÜṅmZ {XbmZm h& emY-H\$mṅ C f {ejm H\$m EH\$ A{^p Ama AĒṅV 'hĒdnU nj h& emY-H\$mṅ {ejm H\$ kmZ H\$ AmO H\$ {j{VO H\$m Ama A{YH\$ {dñVrUH\$aVm h& {ejm H\$ 'mÜṅ' g {d{^p {dYmAm ' AmO Om àá h, CgH\$ AmYma na BgH\$ ^ĒSma ' Ama A{^d{Ō H\$s Om gH\$Vr h& emYH\$mṅ A{V I 'gmÜṅ hmVm h& ṅhr Zht emY H\$s à{H\$ṅ ' I Mm ^r ~hv hmVm h& {dkmZ H\$ {bE Cîm' b~maQarO H\$s AndīṅH\$Vm h& amV-{XZ emYmWu àṅmJ H\$aVm h& AZH\$ {dídñVa H\$ OZb Ama JWm H\$s AndīṅH\$Vm ^r nSVr h, Vm{H\$ A{YH\$-g-A{YH\$ Ama AmY{ZH\$V' OmZH\$mar emYmWu àá H\$a gH\$& AndīṅH\$ JÝW AJOr H\$ A{V[a³V A'ṅ ^mfAm ' hm gH\$Vm h& CZH\$ AZdmX H\$s g'ñṅ nXm hmVr h& ṅh g~ ìṅdgṅ ^r hmVm h& Bgr{bE AÀN-g-AÀN {dÚmWu AnZ H\$m emY H\$ {bE Ag'W nmV h& àa^ ' hr àndYmZ hmVm h, Bg ~nV H\$m OmMZ H\$ {bE {dÚmWu ṅm emY H\$ àĒṅmer H\$s H\$gr g^mdZmE h Ama ³ṅm H\$N Rmg H\$m' dh H\$a gH\$Jm& dh emY H\$ {bE ³ṅm {dfṅ-dñV MZVm h, ³ṅm Ama {H\$g àH\$ma H\$s I mO dh H\$aZm MmhVm h, Bgr{bE EH\$ ṅm EH\$ g A{YH\$ JmBS ṅm 'mJXeu MZZ H\$s AndīṅH\$Vm hmVr h& 'mJXeu emYmWu H\$ H\$m' ' {H\$VZm g'ṅ X gH\$Vm h& nhb Vm emYH\$mṅ ṅhV ~Sr gr{ 'V Am{WH\$ ghṅṅVm hr { 'bVr Wr& gm^ṅṅ g AmO Z H\$db am{e, na 'sbm{enm ṅm ñH\$mba{enm H\$s g>>ṅm ' I mgr d{Ō hB h& ṅ.Or.gr., H\$ Abndm ~hv g 'smCSeZ, QñQ Am{X ^r Bg {Xem ' àegZrṅ H\$mṅ H\$a ah h&

àíZ ...

à.1) emY H\$mṅ ³ṅm h?

Cîma: emY H\$mṅ C f {ejm H\$m EH\$ A{^p Ama AĒṅV 'hĒdnU nj h&

à.2) emY H\$s Cnṅm{JVm ³ṅm hmVr h?

Cîma: emY H\$mṅ {ejm H\$ kmZ H\$ AmO H\$ {j{VO H\$m Ama A{YH\$ {dñVrU H\$aVm h&

à.3) emY H\$ {bE {dÚmWu H\$m ³ṅm ṅmJXmZ h?

Cîma: emY H\$mṅ A{V I 'gmÜṅ h Ama BgH\$ {bE emYmWu H\$m amV-{XZ n[aI ' H\$aZm nSVm h&

à.4) Bg JÚme H\$ {bE C{MV erfH\$ Xr{OE?

Cîma: ""emY H\$mṅ H\$s AndīṅH\$Vm&""

à.5) emY H\$mṅ H\$ {bE Am{WH\$ ghṅṅVm H\$hm g { 'bVr h?

Cîma: emY H\$mṅ H\$ {bE ṅ.Or.gr. H\$ Abndm QñQ Ama 'smCSeZ Am{X g ^r Am{WH\$ ghṅṅVm { 'bVr h&

[a³V ñWmZm H\$m n{V H\$S{OE

- 1) eñY H\$mñ C f {e j m H\$m EH\$ A{^p AJ h&
- 2) eñY H\$mñ A{V I ' gmÜñ hmVm h&
- 3) eñY H\$S à{H\$ñ ' I Mm ^r ÁñmXm hmVm h&
- 4) Bg{bE AÀN g AÀN {dÚmWu eñY H\$ {bE Ag'W nmV h&
- 5) ñ.Or.gr. H\$ Abmcdm ~hV g ' \$mCSeZ, QñQ Am{X ^r Bg {Xem ' àegZrñ H\$mñ H\$a ah h&

iv) Aäñmg

h'ma Jmdm H\$m AmXe Jm' ~ZmZmb bmJ h'ma Xe ' AZH\$ h& CZ' JmYrOr EH\$ h& eñV H\$ {bE Jmdm H\$m adrÝÐ ^r ~hV ngX H\$aV h& Cg àemV dmVmdaU ' I er Ama Amam' H\$ gmW OrdZ {~Vm gH\$V h& 'mZ{gH\$ V{á H\$ gmW qMVZ {H\$ñ Om gH\$Vm h& {'sa ^r Jmdm ' pñWa {Zdmg ~ZmZ H\$ {bE emgX h' ' g ~hV H\$' bmJ hr Vñma hmJ& Zmb H\$S nmZr H\$S Vah namZm Jm' rU OrdZ {~VmZm ngX Zht H\$aV&

à.1) h'ma Jmdm H\$m H\$g Jmd ~ZmZm MmhV h?

Cñma: h'ma Jmdm H\$m AmXe Jmd ~ZmZm MmhV h&

à.2) H\$mZ Om AmXe Jmd ~ZmZm MmhVm h?

Cñma: CZ' JmYrOr EH\$ h&

à.3) eñV H\$ {bE adrÝÐ {H\$g H\$m ngX H\$aV h?

Cñma: eñV H\$ {bE adrÝÐ Jmdm H\$m ngX H\$aV h&

à.4) àemV dmVmdaU ' H\$g OrdZ {~Vm gH\$V h?

Cñma: àemV dmVmdaU ' I er Ama Amam' H\$ gmW OrdZ {~Vm gH\$V h&

à.5) AmOH\$b H\$ bmJ {H\$g àH\$ma H\$m OrdZ {~VmZm ngX Zht H\$aV?

Cñma: AmOH\$b H\$ bmJ namZm Jm' rU OrdZ {~VmZm ngX Zht H\$aV&

v) Aäñmg

H\$aßñQa H\$m {hÝXr ' gJUH\$ H\$hv h& VH\$ZrH\$S {gÕmVm H\$ AmYma na ggma H\$ à^mdembr dkñ{ZH\$m Z AZH\$ M' EH\$m[aH\$ ññm H\$m {Z'mU {H\$ñ h& nñdr na Bída H\$S gdIîR H\$V 'mZd hr h& H\$aßñQa ^r CÝhr Ag»ñ g^mdZmAm ' g EH\$ ñWmW ~ZH\$a h'ma gâ' I àñVV hm MH\$m h& {dÚV 'pñVîH\$ H\$m 'mZd g g~m{YV {H\$ñ OmZdmbm ñh ñî ìñmrma, CÚmJ Ama àengZ Am{X AZH\$ j ñm ' àegZrñ H\$mñ H\$a ahm Wm&

à.1) H\$â\$Qa H\$m {hYXr ' 3q H\$hV h?

CÎma: H\$â\$Qa H\$m {hYXr ' gJUH\$ H\$hV h&

à.2) Bída H\$ gdlîR H\$V H\$mZ h?

CÎma: Bída H\$ gdlîR H\$V 'mZd hr h&

à.3) 'mZd H\$s 'pñVîH\$ g g~{YV {H\$Qm OnZdbm qî 3q h?

CÎma: H\$â\$Qa

à.4) H\$â\$Qa {H\$Z jîm ' àegZr H\$m H\$a ahm Wm?

CÎma: îqma, CÚJ, gZm Ama àengZ AnX jîm ' H\$m H\$a ahm Wm&

à.5) {H\$Z {gÕVm na AnYm[aV hmH\$a H\$â\$Qa M'EH\$ma H\$a ahr h?

CÎma: VH\$ZrH\$s {gÕVm na AnYm[aV hmH\$a H\$â\$Qa M'EH\$ma H\$a ahr h&

vi) Aäqg

गिरियम्मा संत विजयदास की समकालीन थी कर्नाटक के लोगों में गिरियम्मा के चमत्कार भी प्रसिद्ध है । कहते हैं, उनकी - भक्ति भावना से प्रसन्न होकर हरि बालक के रूप में प्रकट हुई और उन्हें दर्शन दिए । इससे गिरियम्मा को लोग यशोदा माता का अवतार मानते हैं । एक बार वर्षा ना होने से अकाल जैसी स्थिति उत्पन्न हो गई । गिरियम्मा के भगवान से प्रार्थना करने से वर्षा हुई । लोगों का कष्ट मिटा । वे हरिदास परंपरा की मान्य संत थी ।

प्र.1) कर्नाटक में किस का चमत्कार प्रसिद्ध है ?

उत्तर: कर्नाटक के लोगों में गिरियम्मा के चमत्कार भी प्रसिद्ध है ।

प्र.2) किसकी भक्ति से प्रसन्न होकर हरि ने दर्शन दिए?

उत्तर: गिरियम्मा के , चमत्कार भी प्रसिद्ध है । कहते हैं, उनकी - भक्ति भावना से प्रसन्न होकर हरि बालक के रूप में प्रकट हुई और उन्हें दर्शन दिए ।

प्र.3) गिरियम्मा को लोग यशोदा माता का अवतार मानते हैं ।

उत्तर: गिरियम्मा को लोग यशोदा माता का अवतार मानते हैं ।

प्र.4) किनके कारण अकाल दूर हुआ ।

उत्तर: गिरियम्मा के भगवान से प्रार्थना करने से वर्षा हुई । लोगों का कष्ट मिटा ।

प्र.5) गिरियम्मा किस संत की समकालीन थी ?

उत्तर: गिरियम्मा संत विजयदास की समकालीन थी ।

**FACULTIES OF ARTS, COMMERCE, SCIENCE,
MANAGEMENT AND SOCIAL SCIENCES**

B.A / B.Com / B.Sc. / BBA and BSW II Year IV Semester (CBCS) Examination

II Year IV Semester (CBCS) Examination

HINDI

(SECOND LANGUAGE)

Model Paper - I

PAPER-IV

Time : 3 Hours]

[Max. Marks : 80

खण्ड - क (4 × 5 = 20 Marks)

ANSWERS

सूचना निम्नलिखित । मैं से किन्ही 4 प्रश्नों के उत्तर लिखिए ।

1. रहीम का साहित्यिक परिचय दीजिए । (Page No. 14, Q.No. 2)
2. बिहारीलाल ने जप माला को क्या कहा है ? (Page No. 27, Q.No. 7)
3. भगवान बुद्ध सारे संसार में किस प्रकार परिवर्तन लाये थे ? (Page No. 47, Q.No. 1)
4. दिनकर की कविता शैली की विशेषताएँ लिखिए । (Page No. 65, Q.No. 2)
5. भारत में बढ़ती हुई जनसंख्या की समस्या का उल्लेख कीजिए । (Page No. 123, Q.No. 5)
6. रीतिकालीन साहित्य स्वरूप का संक्षिप्त चित्रण कीजिए । (Page No. 75, Q.No. 2)
7. द्विवेदी युग की कविता की प्रमुख प्रवृत्तियों के बारे में चर्चा कीजिए ? (Page No. 85, Q.No. 4)
8. भारत की बढ़ती हुई जनसंख्या पर निबंध संक्षेप में लिखिए । (Page No. 123 - 125, Q.No. 5)

खण्ड - ख (3 × 20 = 60 Marks)

निम्नलिखित में से किन्ही तीन प्रश्नों के उत्तर लिखिए ।

9. निम्नलिखित कविताओं में से किन्ही दो की संदर्भ सहित व्याख्या कीजिए ।

क) बिगरी बात बने नहीं । लाख करो किन कोय &
रहिमन फाटे, दूध को मथे न माखन होय ॥ (Pg. No. 9, Q7)

ख) समै समै सुंदर सबै रूपकुरुपु न कोई&
मन की रुचि जेती जीतै तित रुचि होई&& (Pg. No. 30, 31, Q10)

ग) बडे बडाई ना करें, बडों न बोलें बोल । (Page No. 5, Q.No. 3)

रहिमन हीरा कब कहें, लाख टका मेरो मोल ॥

घ) जगतु जनायौ जिहिं सकलु, सो हरि जान्यौ नांहि । (Page No. 21, Q.No. 2)

ज्यों आंखिनु सब देखिये, आंखि न देखि जांहि ॥

10. किसी एक कविता का सारांश लिखिए ।

1. वे मुस्काते फूल नहीं (Page No. 49, सारांश)

2. कलम और तलवार (Page No. 58, सारांश)

3. तू क्यों बैठ गया है पथ पर? (Page No. 67, सारांश)

11. किसी एक प्रश्न का उत्तर विस्तार से लिखिए ।

क) रीतिकालीन काव्य की प्रमुख प्रवृत्तियों के बारे में चर्चा कीजिए ? (Page No. 76, Q.No. 3)

अथवा

ख) आधुनिक काल की परिस्थितियों का विवेचन कीजिए । (Page No. 79, Q.No. 1)

12. किन्ही दो कवियों पर टिप्पणी लिखिए ।

क) सूर्यकांत त्रिपाठी निराला (Page No. 111, H.S.d n[aM] 6)

ख) महादेवी वर्मा (Page No. 111, H.S.d n[aM] 5)

ग) प्रेमचंद (Page No. 109, H.S.d n[aM] 4)

घ) बिहरलाल (Page No. 105, H.S.d n[aM] 2)

13. क) किसी एक विषय पर निबंध लिखिए ।

1. विद्यार्थी और अनुशासन । (Page No. 111, निबंध-1)

2. भारतीय संस्कृति । (Page No. 125, निबंध-6)

3. भारत में बेरोजगारी की समस्या । (Page No. 118, निबंध-3)

ख) निम्नलिखित गद्यांश को पढ़कर प्रश्नों के उत्तर लिखिए ।

गिरियम्मा संत विजयदास की समकालीन थी कर्नाटक के लोगों में गिरियम्मा के चमत्कार भी प्रसिद्ध है । कहते हैं, उनकी - भक्ति भावना से प्रसन्न होकर हरि बालक के रूप में प्रकट हुई और उन्हें दर्शन दिए । इससे गिरियम्मा को लोग यशोदा माता का अवतार मानते हैं । एक बार वर्षा ना होने से अकाल जैसी स्थिति उत्पन्न हो गई । गिरियम्मा के भगवान से प्रार्थना करने से वर्षा हुई । लोगों का कष्ट मिटा । वे हरिदास परंपरा की मान्य संत थी ।

- प्र.1) कर्नाटक में किस का चमत्कार प्रसिद्ध है ? (Page No. 134)
- प्र.2) किसकी भक्ति से प्रसन्न होकर हरि ने दर्शन दिए? (Page No. 134)
- प्र.3) गिरियम्मा को लोग यशोदा माता का अवतार मानते हैं । (Page No. 134)
- प्र.4) किनके कारण अकाल दूर हुआ । (Page No. 134)
- प्र.5) गिरियम्मा किस संत की समकालीन थी । (Page No. 134)

Rahul Publications

**FACULTIES OF ARTS, COMMERCE, SCIENCE,
MANAGEMENT AND SOCIAL SCIENCES**

**B.A / B.Com / B.Sc. / BBA and BSW II Year IV Semester (CBCS) Examination
II Year IV Semester (CBCS) Examination**

**HINDI
(SECOND LANGUAGE)**

Model Paper - II

PAPER-IV

Time : 3 Hours]

[Max. Marks : 80

खण्ड - क (4 × 5 = 20 Marks)

ANSWERS

सूचना निम्नलिखित । में से किन्ही 4 प्रश्नों के उत्तर लिखिए ।

1. बिहारी का काव्य परिचय दीजिए । (Page No. 31, Q.No. 1)
2. भगवान बुद्ध सारे संसार में किस प्रकार परिवर्तन लाए थे? (Page No. 47, Q.No. 1)
3. कलापक्ष की दृष्टि से महादेवी वर्मा के काव्य की विशेषताओं पर चर्चा कीजिए । (Page No. 55, Q.No. 1)
4. कवि दिनकर की कविता शैली को विशेषताओं का उल्लेख कीजिए । (Page No. 64, Q.No. 1)
5. बच्चन जी अपनी रचना के अंतर्गत क्या कहना चाहते हैं ? (Page No. 72, Q.No. 1)
6. रीतिकाल के बारे में लिखिए । (Page No. 73, Q.No. 1)
7. आज की शिक्षा नीति पर निबंध लिखिए । (Page No. 115, निबंध - 2)
8. आधुनिक काल पर प्रकाश डालिए । (Page No. 79, Q.No. 1)

खण्ड - ख (3 × 20 = 60 Marks)

निम्नलिखित में से किन्ही तीन प्रश्नों के उत्तर लिखिए ।

9. निम्नलिखित कविताओं में से किन्ही दो की संदर्भ सहित व्याख्या कीजिए ।

- क) रहिमान पानी राखिए, बिन पानी सब सून & पानी गए ना उबरे मोती मानुष चून ॥ (Page No. 14, Q.No. 2)
- ख) बतरस लालच लाल की, मुरली धरी लुकाय& सोह करैभौहूँनुहँसे, दैन कहैनटी जाई&& (Page No. 24, Q.No. 4)

ग) आज सभ्यता के वैज्ञानिक जड़.....स्वार्थ विचक्षण । (Page No. 44, Q.No. 1)

घ) क्या अमरों का लोक मिलेगा तेरी करुणा का उपहार ? (Page No. 54, Q.No. 2)

10. किसी एक कविता का सारांश लिखिए ।

1. भगवान बुद्ध के प्रति (Page No. 41, सारांश)

2. कलम और तलवार (Page No. 58, सारांश)

3. तू क्यों बैठ गया है पथ पर? (Page No. 67, सारांश)

11. किसी एक प्रश्न का उत्तर विस्तार से लिखिए ।

क) रीतिकाल की परिस्थितियों के बारे में चर्चा कीजिए । (Page No. 76, Q.No. 3)

अथवा

ख) छायावादी काव्य की प्रवृत्तियों के बारे में चर्चा कीजिए । (Page No. 89, Q.No. 5)

12. किन्हीं दो कवियों पर टिप्पणी लिखिए ।

क) बिहारी लाल (Page No. 105, H\{d n[aM\ 2)

ख) महादेवी वर्मा (Page No. 111, H\{d n[aM\ 5)

ग) प्रेमचंद (Page No. 109, H\{d n[aM\ 4)

घ) सूर्यकांत त्रिपाठी निराला (Page No. 111, H\{d n[aM\ 6)

13. क) किसी एक विषय पर निबंध लिखिए ।

1. विद्यार्थी अनुशासन । (Page No. 114, निबंध-1)

2. भारत में बेरोजगारी की समस्या । (Page No. 118, निबंध-3)

3. पर्यावरण प्रदूषण । (Page No. 120, निबंध-4)

ख) निम्नलिखित गद्यांश को पढ़कर प्रश्नों के उत्तर लिखिए ।

AmñWm Ama {dídmg, búŋ Ama 'ëŋ, gmYZ Ama {Hŋŋm ' AVrV g d' 'mZ VH\$ Mbr
Amŋŋr {ZaVaVm H\$ YmamAm H\$m h' "nanam" H\$hV h& ŋ YmamE g'ŋ Ūmam nar{j v hmVr h,
CnŋŋJr Ama CnmXŋ ŋr& BZ' g'ŋ H\$ gmW EH\$ ahñŋŋ'ŋŋVm Am OmVr h Om CZH\$
gdñdrH\$ŋ V H\$m ge³V H\$aVr h Ama Cŷh EH\$ àH\$ma H\$s gâ^Vm VVm A{ZdmŋŋVm àXmZ
H\$aVr h& nanam g g' mO H\$s nhMmZ ~ZVr h, CgH\$ 'mŪŋŋ' g g' Xmŋŋ {dMma Ama ìŋŋdhma
H\$m EH\$ pñWa AmYma nmV h& g' mO H\$m EH\$ ~Sm ^mJ nanamAm H\$m ghO ^md g ñdrH\$ma
H\$aVm h, ³ŋŋŋH\$ CZH\$ H\$mB {dH\$ën CgH\$ gm'Z Zht h& brH\$ g hQZ H\$m 'Vb~
gm' m{OH\$ AmbmMZm g bH\$a gm' m{OH\$ ~{hñH\$ma VH\$ hm gH\$Vm h& à~Õ {dMmaH\$ Ama
dkn{ZH\$ AnZ {damYr VH\$m H\$ ~mdOX {def pñW{Vŋŋm ' nanamAm H\$s ñdrH\$ŋ V H\$ {bE
~mŪŋŋ hmV h& ìŋŋnH\$ n[adVZ gm' mŷŋŋ OZ g gm' m{OH\$ AmñWm H\$m AmYma NrZ bV h
Ama {dMma d ìŋŋdhma H\$ j ì ' EH\$ AamOH\$ eŷŋŋ CĒnp H\$a XV h& ŋh pñW{V AZCn{j V
à{V{H\$ŋŋAm H\$m Oŷ' Xvr h, {OZH\$m ndmZ' mZ H\${RZ hmVm h& H\$mpŷVH\$mar Vda AVV...
Aa^mndr Ama {dYmŋŋH\$ {gÕ hmV h& {dH\$mg H\$s Ag'sbVmE Ama AmY{ZH\$H\$aU H\$s
{dH\$ŋŋVm nanam H\$s Ama dmng H\$s à~b àaUmE ~ZVr h&

àíZ ...

- à.1) nanam H\$s n[a^mf m ³ŋŋ h? (Page No. 129)
- à.2) nanam g g' mO H\$m gâ~ŷŷ ³ŋŋ h? (Page No. 129)
- à.3) à~Õ {dMmaH\$ H\$g gVH\$ hmV h? (Page No. 129)
- à.4) Bg JÚme H\$ {bE Cnŋŋ³V erfH\$ Xr{OE? (Page No. 129)
- à.5) H\$mpŷVH\$mar Vda AVV... ³ŋŋ {gÕ hmV h? (Page No. 129)

**FACULTIES OF ARTS, COMMERCE, SCIENCE,
MANAGEMENT AND SOCIAL SCIENCES**

B.A / B.Com / B.Sc. / BBA and BSW II Year IV Semester (CBCS) Examination

B.A., B.Com., B.B.A., B.Sc. and B.S.W

II Year IV Semester (CBCS) Examination

HINDI

(SECOND LANGUAGE)

Model Paper - III

PAPER-IV

Time : 3 Hours]

[Max. Marks : 80

खण्ड - क (4 × 5 = 20 Marks)

ANSWERS

सूचना निम्नलिखित । में से किन्ही 4 प्रश्नों के उत्तर लिखिए ।

1. रहीम का काव्य परिचय दीजिए ? (Page No. 14, Q.No. 2)
2. बिहारी की काव्य भाषा पर प्रकाश डालिए । (Page No. 33, Q.No. 2)
3. कवि दिनकर की कविता शैली के विशेषताओं को उल्लेख कीजिए ? (Page No. 65, Q.No. 2)
4. रीतिकाल का नामकरण कैसे हुआ संक्षेप में लिखिए ? (Page No. 73, Q.No. 1)
5. आधुनिक काल की राजनीतिक परिस्थितियों के विषय में लिखिए । (Page No. 79, Q.No. 1)
6. आधुनिक साहित्य की प्रवृत्तियों के बारे में लिखिए । (Page No. 81, Q.No. 2)
7. विषय पर निबंध लिखिए । (Page No. 114, निबंध - 1)
8. कवि दिनकर की कविता शैली को विशेषताओं का उल्लेख कीजिए । (Page No. 64, Q.No. 1)

खण्ड - ख (3 × 20 = 60 Marks)

निम्नलिखित में से किन्ही तीन प्रश्नों के उत्तर लिखिए ।

9. निम्नलिखित कविताओं में से किन्ही दो की संदर्भ सहित व्याख्या कीजिए ।

- क) रहीमन तब तक ठहरिये, मान मान सम्मान & (Page No. 3, Q.No. 1)
घटक मान देखिए जबहि तुरतही करीय करिए पयान ॥
- ख) सिस मुकुट कटि कांछनी, कर मुरली उर माला & (Page No. 22, Q.No. 3)
इहि बानक मो मन बसौ, सदा बिहारी लाल &&

- ग) जगतु जनायौ जिहिं सकलु, सो हरि जान्यौ नांहि । (Page No. 21, Q.No. 2)
ज्यों आंखिनु सब देखिये, आंखि न देखि जांहि ॥
- घ) जीवित भी तू आज मरा-सा, पर मेरी तो यह अभिलाषा । (Page No. 71, Q.No. 2)
10. किसी एक कविता का सारांश लिखिए ।
- वे मुस्काते फूल नहीं (Page No. 49, सारांश)
 - कलम और तलवार (Page No. 58, सारांश)
 - भगवान बुद्ध के प्रति (Page No. 41, सारांश)
11. किसी एक प्रश्न का उत्तर विस्तार से लिखिए ।
- क) रीतिकालीन काव्य की विशेषताओं पर प्रकाश डालिए । (Page No. 73, Q.No. 1)
अथवा
- ख) आधुनिक काल की परिस्थितियों के बारे में लिखिए । (Page No. 79, Q.No. 1)
12. किन्हीं दो कवियों पर टिप्पणी लिखिए ।
- विहारी लाल (Page No. 105, H.S. 2)
 - सूर्यकांत त्रिपाठी निराला (Page No. 111, H.S. 6)
 - महादेवी वर्मा (Page No. 111, H.S. 5)
 - प्रेमचंद (Page No. 109, H.S. 4)
13. क) किसी एक विषय पर निबंध लिखिए ।
- विद्यार्थी अनुशासन । (Page No. 114, निबंध-1)
 - भारत में बेरोजगारी की समस्या । (Page No. 118, निबंध-3)
 - पर्यावरण और प्रदूषण । (Page No. 120, निबंध-4)

ख) निम्नलिखित गद्यांश को पढ़कर प्रश्नों के उत्तर लिखिए ।

हसाँतता H\$ {hYXr ' gJUH\$ H\$hV h& VH\$ZrH\$ {gÖmVm H\$ AmYna na ggma H\$ à^mdembr
dkm{ZH\$m Z AZH\$ M 'EH\$m[aH\$ तिम H\$m {Z 'mU {H\$तम h& nİdr na Bída H\$s gdlÎR H\$V
'mZd hr h& Hsaँतता ^r CÝhr Ag>त g^mdZmAm ' g EH\$ तWmW ~ZH\$a h'ma gâ ' I
àñVV hm MH\$m h& {dÚV 'pñVîH\$ H\$m 'mZd g g~m{YV {H\$तम OmZdmbm तह तİ ततma,
CÚmJ Ama àegZ Am{X AZH\$ j İm ' àegZत H\$mत H\$a ahm Wm&

àÍZ ..

- à.1) Hsaँतता H\$m {hYXr ' तत H\$hV h? (Page No. 134)
- à.2) Bída H\$ gdlÎR H\$V H\$mZ h? (Page No. 134)
- à.3) 'mZd H\$s 'pñVîH\$ g g~m{YV {H\$तम OmZdmbm तİ तत h? (Page No. 134)
- à.4) Hsaँतता {H\$Z j İm ' àegZत H\$mत H\$a ahm Wm? (Page No. 134)
- à.5) {H\$Z {gÖmVm na AmYm[aV hmH\$a Hsaँतता
M 'EH\$ma H\$a ahr h? (Page No. 134)